



**This electronic thesis or dissertation has been
downloaded from Explore Bristol Research,
<http://research-information.bristol.ac.uk>**

Author:

Williams, Richard

Title:

County and municipal government in Cornwall, Devon, Dorset and Somerset 1649-1660.

General rights

Access to the thesis is subject to the Creative Commons Attribution - NonCommercial-No Derivatives 4.0 International Public License. A copy of this may be found at <https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/legalcode>. This license sets out your rights and the restrictions that apply to your access to the thesis so it is important you read this before proceeding.

Take down policy

Some pages of this thesis may have been removed for copyright restrictions prior to having it been deposited in Explore Bristol Research. However, if you have discovered material within the thesis that you consider to be unlawful e.g. breaches of copyright (either yours or that of a third party) or any other law, including but not limited to those relating to patent, trademark, confidentiality, data protection, obscenity, defamation, libel, then please contact collections-metadata@bristol.ac.uk and include the following information in your message:

- Your contact details
- Bibliographic details for the item, including a URL
- An outline nature of the complaint

Your claim will be investigated and, where appropriate, the item in question will be removed from public view as soon as possible.

APPENDIX I/1

JPs of the Interregnum

CORNWALL

a) Those serving only before 1653

Ezekeiell Arscott
 Edward Atkyns
 John Bawden
 Nicholas Bossen
 William Ceely
 Richard Chiverton
 Gregory Clement
 Oliver Cromwell
 Sir Thomas Fairfax
 Thomas Glynn
 William Glynn
 Francis Godolphin
 Sir Francis Godolphin
 Nicholas Gold
 Nicholas Gould
 John Humphry
 John Jago
 Richard Keble
 George Kekewich
 John Lampen
 Nicholas Leich
 William Loder
 Humfry Lower
 William Lower
 Lord Pembroke and Montgomery
 John Penrose
 Alexander Rigby
 Sir Henry Rolle
 John Trefusis
 Nicholas Trefusis
 John Tregeagle
 Leonard Treis
 Christopher Walker
 John Wilde
 Christopher Worthivale

b) Those serving during both periods

Tristram Arscott
 Robert Bennett
 Hugh Boscawen
 John Bradshaw
 John Carew
 Richard Carter
 Peter Ceely
 Thomas Ceely

CORNWALL

b) continued....

Jacob Daniell
 John Desborough
 John Elliott
 James Erisey
 Richard Erisey
 Edmund Fowell
 John Fox
 Edward Herle
 Joseph Hunkyn
 Peter Kekewich
 John Kendall
 Sir Peter Killigrew
 Francis Langdon
 James Launce
 William Lenthall
 John Lisle
 Richard Lobb
 John Moyle
 Robert Nicholas
 Edward Nosworthy
 Richard Penwarne
 Sir Edmund Prideaux
 Edmund Prideaux
 John lord Robartes
 Robert Rolle
 Anthony Rous
 John St. Aubyn
 Oliver St. John
 Andrew Trevill
 John Vivian
 Thomas Waddon
 Bulstrode Whitelocke

c) Those serving only after 1654

William Braddon
 Francis Buller
 Edward Elliott
 Nathaniel Fiennes
 John Fountain
 Thomas Gewen
 John Glynn
 Edward lord Montagu
 Richard Newdigate
 Anthony Nicholl
 William Steele
 William Sydenham
 John Thomas
 Francis Thorpe
 Walter Vincent
 Peter Warburton
 Sir Thomas Widdrington
 Hugh Wyndham

DEVON

a) JPs named only before 1653

Edward Atkyns
 Sir John Bampffield
 John Bampffield
 Peter Bevis
 John Burie
 Josias Calmady
 George Chudleigh
 Christopher Cloberie
 Richard Cole
 Henry Copplestone
 Philip Crocker
 Robert Crockham
 Oliver Cromwell
 John Deeble
 Robert Dillon
 John Doble
 Thomas lord Fairfax
 John Fettiplace
 Thomas Hatch
 Matthew Hele
 John Kelly
 Nicholas Martin
 Lord Northumberland
 Sir Gregory Norton
 Lord Pembroke and Montgomery
 Sir John Pole
 George Prestwood
 Lord Ragland
 Alexander Rigby
 Sir Henry Rolle
 John Rolle (died 1653)
 Maurice Rolle
 Lord Salisbury
 Robert Savery
 Peter Speccott
 Hugh Trevilian
 John Tuckfield
 William Venner
 Henry Walrond
 John Wilde
 William Yard
 Walter Young

DEVON

b) JPs named in both periods

Edmund Arscott
 John Arscott
 Thomas Bampffield
 William Bastard
 John Beare
 Lionel Beecher
 Robert Bennett
 John Blackmore
 John Blundell
 Thomas Boone
 John Bradshaw
 John Burie jnr.
 Shilston Calmady
 John Carew
 John Champneis
 John Copplestone
 Robert Crews
 John Davey jnr.
 Sir John Davey
 Philip Dennis
 John Desborough
 Sir Francis Drake
 John Drake de Ash
 Thomas Drake
 Robert Duke
 John Elford
 James Erisey
 Arthur Fortescue
 Hugh Fortescue
 John Fortescue
 Sir Edmund Fowell
 John Fowell
 William Fowell
 Thomas Gibbons
 Francis Glanvill
 Robert Hatch
 Henry Hatsell
 Henry Hatsell
 Henry Henley
 Joseph Hunkyn
 Richard Keble
 William Lenthall
 John Lisle
 John Marshall
 Christopher Martin
 William Morris
 Robert Nicholas
 Sir John Northcott
 James Pearse
 Arthur Perryman

DEVON

b) continued....

Henry Pollexphen
 Edmund Prideaux
 Edmund Prideaux of Holdsworthy
 William Putt
 John Quick
 Thomas Reynell
 John Rolle
 Robert Rolle
 Sir Henry Rosewell
 Anthony Rous
 Francis Rous
 John Rowe
 Oliver St. John
 Thomas Saunders
 Christopher Savery
 Servington Savery
 John Serle
 Gideon Sherman
 Philip Skippon
 Richard Sweet
 Roger Trowbridge
 John Tyrling
 Thomas Tyrell
 Arthur Upton
 Richard Vicary
 Henry Walter
 Bulstrode Whitelocke
 Roland Widdon
 John Witchalfe
 John Wollocombe
 William Wollocombe
 Christopher Wood
 Henry Worth
 Sir John Young

c) JPs named only after 1654

Edward Arscott
 Sir Copplestone Bampfild
 William Braddon
 Edward Ceely [Sealy]
 Richard Coffin
 Sir John Copplestone
 Henry Crews
 Nicholas Duck
 Nathaniel Fiennes
 William Fortescue

DEVON

c) continued....

Philip Francis
John Glynn
John Hale
Lord Herbert
Edward Montague
Richard Newdigate
Henry Northleigh
Sir Thomas Southcott
William Steele
William Sydenham
Francis Thorpe
John Thurloe
Peter Warburton
Sir Thomas Widdrington
Edward Wise
Hugh Wyndham

DORSET

a) Before 1653 only

Edward Atkyns
 Robert Butler
 William Carent
 Lord Cranborne
 Oliver Cromwell
 Sir Thomas Fairfax
 Walter Fey
 Anthony Fleece
 John Fry
 Walter Fry
 Lord Grey of Groby
 James Heane
 John Hurdon
 Richard Keble
 John Minterne
 John Mitchell
 Lord Pembroke and Montgomery
 John Pyne
 Alexander Rigby
 Sir Henry Rolle
 Lord Salisbury
 William Savage
 William Sydenham snr.
 George Thornhull
 Sir Thomas Trenchard
 John Wilde

b) Before and after December 1653

John Arnold
 John Bingham
 Dennis Bond
 John Bradshaw
 Richard Brodrepp
 John Browne
 Richard Burie
 Edward Butler
 Roger Clavell
 Robert Coker
 A. A. Cooper
 George Cooper
 Christopher Erle

DORSET

b) continued....

John Fitzjames
 Walter Foy
 William Fry
 Thomas Gallop
 John Hanham
 Henry Henley
 Roger Hill
 Francis Holles
 Edward Hooper
 William Hussey
 William Lawrence
 William Lenthall
 John Lisle
 Robert Nicholas
 Edmund Prideaux
 Oliver St. John
 John Squibb
 John Still
 John Stroud
 William Sydenham
 John Tregonwell
 John Trenchard
 Thomas Trenchard
 Bulstrode Whitelocke
 John Whiteway
 Lewis Williams
 Hugh Wyndham
 Sir Hugh Wyndham

c) 1654 and after

Edmund Butler
 Richard Butler
 Thomas Butler
 Edward Cheek
 William Constantine
 John Desborough
 James Dewey
 Sir Walter Erle
 Nathaniel Fiennes
 John Fountain
 John Freke
 George Fulford
 John Glynne
 Thomas Gore
 Thomas Grove
 Edward Montague

DORSET

c) continued

Thomas Moore
Richard Newdigate
Robert Pelham
William Steele
Francis Thorpe
John Thurloe
George Trenchard
Peter Warburton
Sir Thomas Widdrington

SOMERSET

a) Appointed before 1653 only

Edward Atkyns
 Thomas Bampffield
 Thomas Blackmore
 John Carew
 William Ceely
 Richard Cole
 James Cottington
 William Cox
 Oliver Cromwell
 Lord Fairfax
 Thomas Francis
 John Harrington snr.
 Thomas Harrison
 Henry Henley
 Marmaduke Jennings
 Lord Kent
 Richard Keble
 Thomas Latch
 George Luttrell
 Robert Morgan
 John Newton
 Lord Pembroke and Montgomery
 Benjamin Pitt
 Edward Popham
 John Preston
 Alexander Pyne
 Alexander Rigby
 Hugh Rogers
 Richard Trevelian
 John Whitby
 John Wilde

b) Appointed both periods

John Ashe
 John Barker jnr.
 Robert Blake
 Henry Bonner
 Richard Bovett
 John Bradshaw
 John Buckland
 William Carent
 John Cary
 Edward Ceely
 John Cole
 Thomas Cox

SOMERSET

b) continued....

John Desborough
 Thomas English
 William Fry
 John Gay
 Vincent Gookyn
 John Gorges
 John Gutch
 William Gutherick
 John Harrington jnr.
 Roger Hill
 William Hillyard
 John Hippisley
 Sir John Horner
 Richard Jones
 William Lenthall
 John Lisle
 Lislbone Longe
 Robert Longe
 Robert Nicholas
 John Okey
 John Palmer
 Alexander Popham
 Edmund Prideaux
 Alexander Pym
 John Pyne
 Sir Henry Rolle
 Oliver St. John
 George Sampson jnr.
 George Serle
 Charles Steynings
 Giles Strangeways
 Francis Swanton
 Thomas Syderfin
 John Turberville
 Sir Henry Vane
 Bulstrode Whitelocke
 Sir Thomas Wroth
 Hugh Wyndham

c) After 1654 only

Robert Aldworth
 James Ashe
 William Atkyns
 Thomas Baynard
 Johnathan Blackwell
 Sir John Black
 Roger Lord Broghill
 Edward Ceely of Bridgewater

SOMERSET

c) continued....

Nehemiah Collins
Sir John Copplestone
Edward Court
Thomas Curry
Nathaniel Fiennes
Thomas Fownes
Henry Gibbes
John Glynn
William Gough
Matthew Hele
Robert Hunt
John Jenkin
Francis Luttrell
Benjamin Mason
Edward Montagu
Richard Newdigate
George Norton
Arthur Onyon
James Powell
Thomas Pride
Henry Rogers
Francis Rolle
Henry Rolle
Peter Roynon
Hugh Smyth
William Smyth
William Steele
William Sydenham
Francis Thorpe
John Thurloe
George Trevelyan
Edward Tyson
Peter Warburton
John Webb
Nathaniel Whetham
Sir Thomas Widdrington
William Wyndham

APPENDIX 1/2

Commissions of the Peace 1636-7 and 1660-2.

(a) JPs 1636-7

CORNWALL

Tristram Arscott
Sir Francis Bassett
William Coryton
Edward Cosworth
Thomas lord Coventry
John Denham
Richard Edgecumbe
Richard Erisey
John Finch
Thomas Gewen
Thomas Herle
Sir William Killigrew
Charles lord Lambert
Sir Walter Langdon
Walter Langdon
Emanuel Langford
William bishop of London
Thomas Lower
Henry lord Manchester
Ambrose Mannington
John Lord Mohun
Sir Reginald Mohun
John Moyle
Philip lord Pembroke and Montgomery
John Rowe
Sir Nicholas Slanning
Theophilus Lord Suffolk
John Trefusis
Nicholas Trefusis
Sir John Trelawny
Sir Charles Trevanion
Sir William Wray

APPENDIX 1/2

JPs 1636-7

DEVON

John Ackland
 Edmund Arscott
 Henry Ashford
 Peter Ball
 John Bampffield
 Arthur Bassett
 William Bastard
 Edward lord Bath
 Francis Lord Bedford
 Bartholomew Berry
 Sir James Bragg
 Sir Shilston Calmady
 William Cary
 Richard Cavell
 Arthur Chapernowne
 Edward Lord Chichester
 Sir John Chichester
 Sir George Chudleigh
 Edward Cotton
 Thomas lord Coventry
 John Davey
 John Denham
 Sir Francis Drake
 Sir Thomas Drew
 Sir Richard Edgcumbe
 Joseph lord Exeter
 John Finch
 Sir Edmund Fowell
 Sir Francis Fulford
 Sir Edward Giles
 Sir Francis Glanville
 Sir Ferdinando Gorges
 Sampson Hele
 Sir Thomas Hele
 Robert Henley
 Sir Simon Leach
 William bishop of London
 Henry lord Manchester
 Sir Nicholas Martin
 Alexander Maynard
 William Peterson
 Sir John Pole
 Sir Ludovic Pollard
 Edmund Prideaux
 Sir Peter Prideaux
 Sir Thomas Prideaux

Continued....

APPENDIX 1/2

JPs 1636-7

DEVON continued

Humphrey Prous
 Sir Richard Reynell
 Sir Thomas Reynell
 Sir Samuel Rolle
 Sir Henry Rosewell
 Peter St. Hill
 Sir Alexander St. John
 Sir Edward Seymour
 Sir Nicholas Slanning
 Sir Edward Southcott
 Sir George Southcott
 Sir John Speccott
 Sir William Strode
 Sir Ralph Sydenham
 Thomas Tuckfield
 John Upton
 Sir Francis Vincent
 Henry Walrond
 James Welch
 Thomas Wisdom
 John Wood
 Walter Young

DORSET

John Banks
 Sir John Brane
 George bishop of Bristol
 John lord Bristol
 John Browne
 William Coker
 Thomas lord Coventry
 Sir John Croke
 John Denham
 George Lord Digby
 Henry Drake
 John Finch
 Leston FitzJames
 Sir Francis Fulford
 Roger Gallopp
 Henry Hastings
 John Hele
 Lord Hartford
 Thomas Hooper

Continued....

APPENDIX 1/2

JPs 1636-7

DORSET continued

Sir George Horsey
 William bishop of London
 Henry lord Manchester
 Richard Rogers
 Lord Salisbury
 Sir John Strode
 Lord Suffolk
 Sir Thomas Trenchard
 William Whiteacre
 Bruno Williams
 George Wood, D.D.

SOMERSET

Francis Baber
 William Bassett
 Edward lord Bath
 William bishop Bath and Wells
 Sir Henry Berkley
 John Lord Bristol
 William Bull
 Abraham Burrell
 William Capel

Sir John Carew
 Richard Cole
 Francis lord Cottington
 John Coventry
 Thomas lord Coventry
 Robert Cuffe
 Richard Davyes
 John Denham
 Sir Francis Dodington
 William Every
 James Farwell
 John Farwell
 John Finch
 Walter Francis
 Sir John Gill
 Paul Godwyn
 Sir Ferdinando Gorges
 Sir Robert Gorges
 John Harbyn

Continued....

APPENDIX 1/2

JPs 1636-7

SOMERSET continued

John Harington the elder
Edward Hellett, D.D.
Robert Henley
William lord Hertford
Sir Ralph Hopton
Robert Hopton
Sir John Horner
William bishop London
Thomas Luttrell
Thomas Lyte
Gawnis Mallett
Thomas Mallett
Henry lord Manchester
Henry lord Marlborough
Sir Robert Phelips
Sir Francis Popham
Sir William Portman
George Poulett
John lord Poulett
Sir Edward Powell
Arthur Pyne
Sir Edward Rodney
James Rosse
Thomas Smyth
George Speke
Sir George Speke
John Spinnes
Anthony Stocker
Sir John Stowell
William Walrond
George Warburton
George Wood, D.D.
Sir Thomas Wroth
Sir John Wyndham

APPENDIX 1/2

JPs 1660-2

CORNWALL

Tristram Arscott
 John Arundell
 Nicholas Arundell
 Colonel Richard Arundell
 John Bassett
 Renalus Billett
 Christopher Bond
 Hugh Boscawen
 Francis Buller
 John Buller
 Sir John Carew
 John Carew (? identical with the above)
 Richard Carter
 Lord Clarendon
 John Coryton
 Sir Samuel Cosworth
 William Cotton
 Sir Peter Courtney
 Pierce Edgcumbe
 Edward Elliott
 John Elliott
 Richard Erisey
 Sir Robert Foster
 Thomas Gewen
 William Glynn
 Francis Godolphin
 Sir Francis Godolphin
 William Godolphin
 Sir William Godolphin
 Sir John Grenville
 Edward Herle
 Peter Jenkin
 Walter Kendall
 Sir Peter Killigrew
 Montagu lord Livesy
 Thomas Lower
 Edward lord Manchester
 Warwick lord Mohun
 William Mohum
 George Monck
 John Moyle
 Walter Moyle
 Francis Nicolls
 John Nicolls
 Edward Nosworthy
 Humphry Noy
 James Duke of Ormonde
 William Pendarves
 Digory Polwhele
 John Polwhele
 Edward Prideaux
 Sir Richard Prideaux
 Jonathan Rashleigh
 Hender Roberts

Continued....

APPENDIX 1/2

JPs 1660-2

CORNWALL Continued

John lord Roberts
 Robert Roberts
 Thomas Robinson
 Colonel Charles Roscarrock
 John St. Aubyn
 Oliver Sawle
 William Scawen
 Sir James Smith
 Thomas lord Southampton
 John Speccott
 John Sulby
 John Tanner
 Joseph Tredenham
 William Tredenham
 Sir John Trelawny
 Jonathan Trelawny
 Sir Charles Trevanion
 John Tstocher
 Thomas Tyrrill
 Walter Vincent
 John Vivian
 Sir Richard Vivian
 Sir Chichester Wray

DEVON

John Archer
 John Arscott
 Henry Ashford
 Sir Copplestone Bampffield
 Thomas Bampffield
 Arthur Bassett
 William Bastard
 John lord Bath
 Thomas Bear
 William Bogan
 John Burie the younger
 Richard Cable
 Josias Calmady
 Sir Henry Carew
 Thomas Carew
 Sir Robert Cary
 John Champneis
 Sir John Chichester
 Edward lord Clarendon
 Christopher Clobery
 Richard Coffin
 John Copplestone
 Sir William Courtney

Continued....

APPENDIX 1/2

JPs 1660-2

DEVON Continued

John Davey the younger
 Sir John Davey
 Arthur lord Donegal
 Sir Francis Drake
 Sir John Drake
 Thomas Drake
 Francis Drew
 Nicholas Duck
 Robert Duke
 Pierce Edgumbe
 John Elford
 Seth bishop Exeter
 Henry Ford
 Robert Fortescue
 Sir Robert Foster
 Sir Edward Powell
 Edward Powell
 John Powell
 William Fry
 John Gifford
 Thomas Gifford
 Sir John Grenville
 John Hale
 Sir Thomas Hale
 Matthew Hele
 Sir Thomas Hele
 Montagu lord Hussey
 John Kelland
 Edward lord Manchester
 William Martin
 George Monck
 Sir William Morice
 Sir John Northcott
 Henry Northleigh
 James Duke of Ormonde
 Sir Courtney Pole
 Sir Hugh Pollard
 John Pollard
 Sir Peter Prideaux
 Sir Richard Prideaux
 William Putt
 John Quick
 Thomas Reynell
 John lord Robartes
 Sir John Rolle
 Sir Edward Seymour
 Thomas lord Southampton
 Thomas Southcott
 John Stowell
 Sir William Strode

Continued....

APPENDIX 1/2

JPs 1660-2

DEVON continued

Sir Thomas Stukeley
Samuel Trelawny
Edward Tremaine
Thomas Tuckfield
Sir Thomas Tyrrell
Arthur Upton
Edward Walrond
Robert Walrond
Henry Walter
John Willoughby
Edward Wise
John Wollacomb
Thomas Wood
Henry Worth
Sir John Young

DORSET

John Archer
Sir Ralph Banks
Thomas Baynard
Humphrey Bishop
George Browne
Thomas Chafe
John Churchill
Winston Churchill
Edward lord Clarendon
Robert Coker
William Constantine
Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper
Robert Culliford
Matthew Davyes
John lord Derby
Sir Walter Erle
Henry Eyre
John Fitzjames
Sir Robert Foster
Thomas Fownes
Thomas Freake
Walter Fry
George Fulford

John Gould
John Hanham
Michael Harvey
Denzil Holles
Francis Holles
Edward Hooper
George Hussey
Robert Hyde

Continued....

APPENDIX 1/2

JPs 1660-2

DORSET continued

Colonel Robert Lawrence
 Montagu lord Livesey
 Edward lord Manchester
 Maximilian Mohun
 George Monck
 Thomas Moore
 Sir Gerard Napier
 Robert Napier

William Okedon
 James Duke of Ormonde
 Sir Courtney Pole
 Sir Peter Prideaux
 Duke of Richmond and Lennox
 John Rivers
 John lord Roberts
 John St. Loe
 George Savage
 Robert Seymour
 Lord Southampton
 Giles Strangways
 Sir John Strangways
 Sir John Strode
 John Strode (? identical with the above)
 William Thomas
 John Tregonwell
 John Turberville
 Thomas Tyrrill
 Edward Uvedale
 Humphrey Weld
 Henry Whiteacre
 Sir Hugh Wyndham

SOMERSET

Captain John Arthur
 John Ashburton
 William Bacon
 John Bampffield the younger
 Martin Bampffield
 William Bassett
 Thomas Baynard
 Sir Charles Berkeley
 Edward Berkely
 Sir Henry Berkely
 Maurice Berkely
 Sir Thomas Bridges

Continued....

APPENDIX 1/2

JPs 1660-2

SOMERSET continued

Roger lord Broghill
John Buckland
William Bull
Arthur lord Capel
John Cary
John Churchill
Edward lord Clarendon
Edward Clarke
Edward Court
Thomas Curry
John lord Digby
Arthur lord Essex
Colonel John Fitzjames
Sir Robert Foster
Thomas Fownes
Sir James Glynn
Samuel Gorges
Angel Grey
John Harington the younger
Robert Hawley
James Hayes
William Hilliard
John Hippesley
Sir George Horner
Sir John Horner
Sir Edward Hungerford
Robert Hunt
William Lacey
Montagu lord Livesey
Francis Luttrell
Henry Lyte
John Mallett
Michael Mallett
Sir Thomas Mallett
Edward lord Manchester
Benjamin Mason
John Merryfield
George Monck
Richard Morgan
Henry Nevill
Roger Newborough
George Norton
James Duke of Ormonde
Peregrine Palmer
Edward Phelps
Thomas Piggott
Alexander Popham
Sir Francis Poulett

Continued....

APPENDIX 1/2

JPs 1660-2

SOMERSET continued

John lord Poulett
William Prynne
John lord Robartes
Henry Rogers
Francis Rolle
Peter Roynon
Richard Savage
Hugh Smyth
William Duke of Somerset
Lord Southampton
George Stawell
Sir John Stowell
Edward Strode
George Syderfin
John Symes
George Trevelyan the younger
John Turberville
John Tynte
Sir Thomas Tyrrell
Francis Vaughan
William Walrond
John Warr
Thomas White
Edward Wingfield
Edward Wyndham
Francis Wyndham
William Wyndham

APPENDIX 1/3

Activity of JPs - The Evidence of the Pipe Rolls

Each year in his account of moneys disbursed and expended by him on behalf of the State, the sheriff of each county made a claim for money spent in wages for the Justices of the Peace. The JPs were due the sum of 4s. for each day they attended the Quarter Sessions during the sheriff's term of office, and it was normal for him to record on the roll the number of days each individual JP had attended. At first sight, this would seem to provide us with a very good guide to which JPs in each county were most active; however, as Joel Hurstfield has pointed out in his article on 'County Government 1530-1660' in VCH Wiltshire V, this source was frequently very inaccurate, the sheriff's real concern being to ensure that the total moneys reimbursed to him were equal to the sum he had disbursed in wages. In other words, although it may be presumed that he took care to ensure that the total number of days was properly recorded, he did not need to take detailed records of which Justices he had paid. This explains the unconvincing nature of many of the records - for example that for Devon in 1655-6 which purports to show that each of 12 active Justices attended Sessions for precisely 18 days, and furthermore fails to record the attendance of no less than 15 JPs who were recorded as having sat at Sessions in the Quarter Sessions Order Book. (These men were John Beare, John Quick, Thomas Reynell, Richard Duke, William Morice, John Blackmore, John Desborough, John Blundell, Thomas Drake, William Fry, Philip Francis, Christopher Wood, John Blundell, John Wollacomb, and John Drake). Conversely, in the 1650-1 entry, the sheriff does claim for the attendance of

5 JPs (Edmund Arscott, William Putt, Edmund Powell, and Matthew Hele) who were not recorded by the clerk as having been at Quarter Sessions. There are other, similar examples of such discrepancies. Accordingly, I have not made use of the Pipe Rolls in the text of Chapter I; nor has it been used in compiling any of the entries in Appendix III. The information is, however, reproduced below. The standard year used in the entries was for Devon and Cornwall October-July; and for Dorset and Somerset January-October.

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff.
1649-50	Cornwall	Rico. Bennett	7
		Leonard Treis	9
		Christopher Worthivale	9
		Anthony Rous	12
		John Cheeke	11
		Edward Fowell	12
		Francis Langdon	12
		Richard Lobbe	15
		John Humfreys	12
		Andrew Trevill	2
	Devon -	Not recorded	
	Dorset	John Tregonwell	6
		John Bingham	9
		William Hussey	9
		John Fry	0
		William Savage	5
		Roger Clavell	12
		John Browne	6
		Anthony Floyer	6
		Anthony Ashley Cowper	3
		Edward Butler	3

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1649-50	Somerset	William Ceely	13
		Richard Jones	12
		John Gorges	13
		John Cary	9
		Robert Morgan	13
		John Pyne	9
		John Buckland	6
		Edward Ceely	6
		Thomas Syderfin	9
		Giles Strangways	3
		Thomas Cox	3
		John Turberville	6
		Thomas Patch	6
		Thomas Gorges	6
		William Hillyard	3
		Alexander Pym	3
1650-1	Cornwall	Leonard Treis	8
		Christopher Worthivall	7
		Anthony Rous	15
		John Carew	11
		Francis Langdon	11
		John Humphry	7
		Andrew Trevill	4
		Richard Lobb	18
		Robert Bennett	11
		Edmund Fowell	7
		John Jago	4
	Devon	John Beare	15
		William Fry	15
		Arthur Upton	20
		William Bastard	15
		John Tyrlling	20
		Thomas Drake	15

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1650-1	Devon (cont.)	Roland Whiddon	15
		Christopher Arscott	5
		William Putt	10
		John Desbrow	10
		Henry Walter	10
		Arthur Fortescue	5
		John Wollocombe	10
		*John Saunders	5
		Edmund Powell	5
		Matthew Hele	5
		*This is probably an error for Thomas.	
	Dorset	John Tregonwell	3
		John Bingham	3
		William Hussey	10
		Edward Butler	12
		William Lawrence	9
		Roger Clavell	9
		John Fry	3
		John Browne	6
		Thomas Gallopp	6
		Anthony Floyer	6
		John Whiteway	6
		Walter Foy	9
		John Still	6
		John Squibb	3
	Somerset	William Ceely	13
		Richard Jones	7
		John Gorges	7
		Thomas Latch	10
		John Cary	13
		Thomas Cox	4
		John Turberville	9
		Henry Bonner	6
		Edward Ceely	9

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1650-1	Somerset (cont.)	Robert Morgan	9
		Thomas Syderfin	6
		George Searle	3
		Thomas Gorges	6
		John Pyne	3
		George Luttrell	3
		Gyles Strangways	3
1651-2	Cornwall	Christopher Worthivale	14
		Anthony Rous	10
		John Carew	14
		Edmund Fowell	4
		John Lampen	10
		Peter Kekewich	10
		Francis Langdon	16
		John Jago	16
		James Launce	12
		John St. Aubyn	7
		John Moyle	8
		Andrew Trottle	6
		Humfrey Lower	4
	Devon	Edmund Fowell	15
		Robert Duke	15
		Robert Cockerham	20
		Christopher Wood	15
		Robert Rolle	10
		Matthew Hele	5
		Arthur Upton	15
		Thomas Saunders	15
		Thomas Drake	10
		William Bastard	10
		John Drake	5
		Thomas Reynell	10
		William Fry	5
		William Putt	5
		Roland Whiddon	5

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1651-2	Dorset	William Hussey	10
		Edward Butler	10
		Richard Bury	10
		John Squibb	10
		Walter Foy	12
		John Arnold	7
		John Whiteway	10
		John Browne	3
		Roger Clavell	9
		William Lawrence	3
		Thomas Gallopp	3
		John Still	6
		Anthony Ashley Cooper	3
		John Fitzjames	3
		John Strode	3
	Somerset	John Ashe	4
		William Ceely	14
		John Buckland	8
		Richard Jones	11
		John Cary	14
		Robert Morgan	11
		Thomas Latch	4
		Thomas Gorges	11
		John Gorges	8
		John Pyne	8
		Giles Strangways	7
		Henry Bonner	6
		William Cole	7
		Thomas Syderfin	7
		John Turberville	

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1652-3	Cornwall	John St. Aubyn	12
		John Moyle	16
		Anthony Rous	12
		John Carew	16
		Francis Langdon	8
		Humphry Lower	4
		Robert Penwarden	4
		James launce	16
		Christopher Worthivall	12
		Peter Kekewich	8
		Andrew Trevill	8
		John Lampen	8
		Richard Lobb	8
		Edward Nosworthy	4
	Devon	Edmund Fowell	20
		John Desborough	15
		William Putt	20
		Thomas Reynell	20
		Henry Worth	20
		Roland Whiddon	15
		John Tyrling	20
		Thomas Saunders	15
		Robert Cockerham	20
		John Elford	5
		John Wollacomb	5
		Arthur Upton	20
		John Davey	15
		Thomas Drake	10
		Robert Dillon	5
		Christopher Saverie	5
		John Copplestone	5
		Robert Duke	5

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1652-3	Dorset	William Hussey	9
		Edward Butler	9
		Robert Bury	9
		John Squibb	9
		John FitzJames	7
		Walter Foy	7
		John Tregonwell	4
		John Strode	4
		Thomas Trenchard	4
		John Browne	4
		John Arnold	4
		William Lawrence	4
		John Still	4
		John Bingham	4
		Thomas Gallopp	4
		Anthony Floyer	4
		John Whiteway	6
	Somerset	William Ceely	8
		Richard Jones	8
		Giles Strangways	8
		John Buckland	9
		George Sampson	7
		John Barker	11
		William Cole	11
		Robert Morgan	11
		Edward Ceely	14
		John Cary	14
		John Gorges	4
		John Gutch	10
		Henry Bonner	10
		Robert (sic) Bovett	10
		John Turberville	3
		George Searle	3
		Thomas Wroth	3
		Thomas Syderfin	7

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1653-4	Cornwall	John Kendall	12
		Jacob Daniel	12
		John Fox	12
		Andrew Trevill	12
		Peter Ceely	16
		Tristram Arscott	16
		John Tregeagle	16
		Richard Lobb	16
		Peter Kekewich	8
		James Launce	8
		Thomas Ceely	4
		Thomas Gewen	4
		Anthony Nicholl	
	Devon	Edmund Fowell	19
		William Putt	19
		John Elford	14
		William Bastard	9
		Arthur Upton	5
		John Tyrling	5
		Roland Whiddon	10
		John Davey	14
		Thomas Reynell	14
		Thomas Drake	5
		William Morris	14
		Thomas Saunders	14
		Henry Hatsell	4
		John Copplestone	5
		John Blackmore	4
		John Serle	4
		John Beare	10
		Robert Duke	10
		Thomas Boone	5
		William Fry	10
		John Quick	5
		Christopher Wood	5
		William Fowell	5
		Christopher Savery	5

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1653-4	Dorset	John Fitzjames	6
		John Bingham	6
		William Hussey	6
		John Whiteway	6
		Robert Pelham	6
		Thomas Trenchard	6
		John Arnold	3
		Edward Hooper	3
		John Still	3
		John Tregonwell	3
		Roger Clavell	3
		James Dewey	3
		John Browne	3
		Thomas Gallopp	3
		Edward Butler	9
		Walter Foy	9
	Somerset	Alexander Popham	4
		Giles Strangways	4
		Thomas Wroth	10
		George Sampson	10
		Edward Ceely	10
		John Buckland	7
		Richard Jones	7
		John Cary	13
		Richard Bovett	13
		John Gutch	13
		Henry Bonner	9
		John Barker	10
		John Gorges	6
		John Turberville	6
		Thomas Syderfin	6
		William Smith	6
		George Serle	3
		Thomas Gorges	3
		John Palmer	3
		George Luttrell	3

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1654-5	Cornwall	John Kendall	16
		Andrew Trevill	16
		Jacob Danyell	12
		John Tregeagle	12
		Peter Ceely	12
		Richard Lobb	8
		Tristram Arscott	8
		Anthony Rowe	8
		James Launce	9
		John Moyle	4
		Thomas Ceely	4
		Thomas Gewen	4
		Robert Bennett	4
	Devon	Edmund Fowell	20
		John Blundell	20
		John Searle	20
		Thomas Reynolds	20
		John Champneis	15
		William Putt	15
		John Quick	15
		Thomas Bampfield	15
		John Beare	15
		John Elford	15
		William Fowell	10
		Robert Duke	10
		Arthur Upton	10
		Thomas Drake	10
		John Davey	5
		Thomas Blackmore	5
		John Copplestone	5
		William Fry	5
		John Drake	5
		Thomas Boone	5
	Dorset	William Hussey	7
		Robert Coker	7
		Thomas Trenchard	9
		James Dewey	9
		John Whiteway	9

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1654-5	Dorset (cont.)	Thomas Gallopp	9
		Edward Butler	15
		Roger Clavell	15
		Robert Pelham	15
		John Arnold	4
		John Fitzwilliam	4
		Edward Hooper	4
		John Still	4
		Thomas Grove	4
		John Tregonwell	3
	Somerset	John Turbervile	9
		John Cary	9
		John Pyne	9
		John Buckland	3
		John Hippisley	3
		John Barker	3
		Henry Bonner	3
		George Serle	3
		Thomas Wroth	3
		John Gorges	3
		Robert Longe	3
		William Smyth	12
		John Gutch	12
		Richard Bovett	12
		Richard Johnes	6
		William Cole	6
		George Sampson	6
		Thomas Groves	6
		Thomas Syderfin	6
1655-6	Cornwall	Peter Ceely	13
		Thomas Gewen	14
		Thomas Ceely	11
		James launce	14
		Jacob Daniell	14
		John Fox	14
		John Kendall	14

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1655-6	Cornwall (cont.)	Andrew Trevill	14
		Richard Lobb	14
		Anthony Nicholl	14
		Anthony Rous	10
		John Moyle	10
		Robert Bennet	3
		Peter Killigrew	3
		Tristram Arscott	3
	Devon	Edmund Powell	18
		John Elford	18
		John Serle	18
		Thomas Boone	18
		William Putt	18
		Thomas Saunders	18
		Arthur Upton	18
		John Champneis	18
		Thomas Bampffield	18
		Henry Hatsell	18
		John Hale	18
		Robert Duke	18
	Dorset	William Hussey	12
		John Bingham	12
		John Fitzjames	12
		Robert Coker	12
		Edward Hooper	12
		John Still	12
		John Squibb	12
		Walter Foy	12
		Thomas Trenchard	6
		John Tregonwell	6
		John Whiteway	9
		Edward Butler	9

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1655-6	Somerset	Thomas Wroth	7
		Richard Jones	6
		Robert Longe	6
		John Harington	6
		William Smith	6
		George Serle	6
		John Turbervile	12
		John Cary	12
		John Gutch	12
		John Gorges	9
		William Cole	9
		George Sampson	9
		Edward Ceely	9
		Richard Bovett	3
		Thomas Syderfin	6
		John Barker	3
1656-7	Cornwall	Robert Bennet	7
		Andrew Trevill	13
		John Kendall	13
		Tristram Arscott	7
		Jacob Daniell	16
		James Launce	13
		Peter Ceely	13
		Thomas Owen	9
		John Fox	9
		Richard Lobb	12
		Edmund Prideaux	6
		Anthony Rous	6
		Thomas Ceely	6
	Devon -	Not Recorded	
	Dorset	William Hussey	9
		Roger Clavell	9
		Robert Pelham	9
		Edmund Butler	9
		Edward Cheeke	9
		Thomas Trenchard	12
		John Squibb	12
		Robert Fry	12

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1655-6 56-7	Dorset (cont.)	John Still	6
		Thomas Gallopp	6
		John Fitzjames	6
		James Dewey	9
		John Browne	9
		Francis Holles	9
		John Whiteway	9
		George Fullwood	9
		Robert Coker	9
	Somerset	John Turvervile	13
		Robert Hunt	13
		Robert Longe	13
		John Cary	13
		Thomas Baynard	13
		George Sampson	13
		John Gutch	13
		William Smith	13
		Richard Jones	13
		Edward Court	13
		Edward Carie	9
		John Hippisley	9
	Cornwall	Thomas Ceely	3
		Anthony Nicoll	3
		William Braddon	3
		Thomas Gewen	6
		John St. Aubyn	6
		Richard Penwarden	6
		Edward Elliott	6
		Thomas Waddon	6
		Edmund Prideaux	6
		Walter Vincent	6
		Anthony Rous	9
		Robert Bennett	9

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1657-8	Cornwall (cont.)	John Kendall	9
		John Fox	9
		Peter Ceely	9
		James Launce	0
		Andrew Trevill	12
		Jacob Daniell	12
		Richard Lobb	12
	Devon	Edmund Fowell	19
		Arthur Upton	19
		Thomas Saunders	19
		William Putt	19
		Thomas Reynell	19
		John Searle	19
		John Hale	19
		Thomas Bampffield	19
		John Davey	19
		Nicholas Duke	19
		Christopher Wood	19
		Henry Walter	19
	Dorset	William Hussey	7
		John Bingham	7
		James Dewey	7
		Robert Pelham	7
		Edmund Butler	7
		Thomas Trenchard	4
		Robert Coker	10
		Edward Butler	10
		John Squibb	13
		Edward Cheek	13
		Walter Foy	3
		John Fitzjames	3
		John Still	3
		William Constantine	3
		John Browne	3
		John Whiteway	3
		Roger Clavell	6
		George Fulford	9

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1657-8	Somerset	John Turbervile	12
		Robert Hunt	12
		John Cary	12
		John Gutch	12
		John Gorges	3
		John Hippisley	3
		William Cole	3
		Henry Rogers	3
		Thomas Carey (sic-?Gorges)	3
		John Barker	3
		Edward Court	3
		Thomas Syderfin	3
		Edward Ceely	9
		William Wyndham	9
		Richard Longe	9
		Richard Jones	9
		George Sampson	9
		Richard Bovett	9
		William Smyth	6
		Thomas Baynard	6
		Francis Rolle	6
1658-9	Cornwall	Thomas Gewen	7
		John St. Aubyn	7
		John Kendall	7
		Anthony Rous	10
		Robert Bennett	4
		Andrew Trevill	10
		Jacob Daniell	13
		Thomas Ceely	10
		Peter Ceely	10
		Walter Vincent	10
		James Launce	7
		Edmund Prideaux	7
		William Braddon	9

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1658-9	Cornwall (cont.)	Richard Lobb	6
		Edmund Elliot	3
	Devon	Edmund Fowell	20
		William Putt	20
		Thomas Bampffield	20
		John Blundell	20
		John Davies	20
		Thomas Reynell	20
		John Hayley	20
		Richard Coffin	20
		John Beare	20
		Henry Hatsell	20
		Arthur Fortescue	20
		Arthur Upton	20
	Dorset -	Not recorded	
	Somerset	John Turbervile	6
		Robert Hunt	6
		William Smith	6
		Thomas Baynard	6
		Robert Longe	6
		John Cary	6
		Peter Roynon	6
		Richard Bovett	6
		John Barker	6
		John Gutch	6
		George Sampson	6
		Edward Court	6
1659-60	Cornwall) Devon) Dorset)	Not Recorded	
	Spmerset	William Wyndham	12
		William Gutch	12
		Thomas White	12
		Edward Court	12
		Peregrine Palmer	12
		George Sydenham	12

Year	County	Name of Justice	Number of days allowance claimed for by sheriff
1659-60	Somerset (cont.)	Benjamin Rogers	11
		Robert Hawley	12
		Thomas Warre	12
		Robert Hunt	15
		John Cary	15
		John Mallack	15
		John Turberville	9
		Peter Roynon	9
		Henry Waldron	9
		James Hayes	9
		Edward Cobbitt	9
		Edward Sealey	9

Source: PRO/E372/494-505.

APPENDIX II/I

Influence of a religious radical in Poole, 1654: Letter of G. Lloyd to Henry Griffith

I am extreame sorry that I could not get a coppie of the remonstrance to answeare your expectation. The richer sort of Powell's church refused to subscribe it; which gives him occasion of ventinge his bitter and venomous language, as well against them, as against the lord protector and the present government. He is now everie whit as invective against the magistracie, as he was in London; and if god prevent it not, he will assuredly bring ruin on our poore countrey. There is now man will or dare send up any charge against him, as longe as new justices of peace (whoe are all of his church, his well-wishers) continue in commission; for they follow him from place to place (and our high sheriff alsoe) to give contenance unto him against the freinde of the present government. He is satyricall enough in publick mixt assemblies against the government you may easilie ymagine what principles he doth infuse to those of his church at their owne private meetinge, where noe stranger is admitted. In sune, we are all undone...

Source: Thurloe II p.124.

APPENDIX II/2Quarrel between a borough and its garrison

Documents illustrating the dispute between Poole and governor Rede

12 April 1649: oath of loyalty to Rede

Wee the Major, Justices, Burgess, Townsmen, Natives, and Inhabitants of the towne and county of Poole, doe unanimously, singly and voluntarily, adhere to assist, maintaine, and ioyne with the present Governor Lieut.Col.John Rede (his officers and souldiers) in the preservation of theis Garrison and Castle of Brownsea against all opposition, treachery, open force, and violence whatsoever offered, or to be offered by sea or Land against us, contrary to the contents, purport, and true intent and meaning of the present Governours Commission or Orders, given already, or to be given by him (either by this present Parliament or by his Excellencie Thomas Lord Fairfax now General of all the military forces by the Parliaments authority both in England and Ireland) in order to the ends aforesaid. And we shall further endeavour to discover, and make known to the Governour all secret plots, policies, evasions, and workings contrary herewith or to the perill, hazard, or danger of this Garrison and Castle aforesaid with all our utmost possibilities. And alsoe doe ingage our selves not to act plot or contrive any thing that shal be preiudiciall to the proceedings of this present Parliament sitting at Westminster....

The document was signed by about 160 townsmen including Haviland Healey, George Skutt the younger, John Oliver, John Melmouth, Richard Dolebury, Lawrence Gigger, Henry Harbin, Aaron Durrell, Henry Harding, mayor, William Skutt, William Williams, John Powell, Elias Bond, Moses Durel, Simon Webster['s mark].

30 December 1650: Petition of the "Godly engaged partie" of Poole
to the Mayor and Aldermen

We the inhabitants of this Towne and members of Jesus Christ, haveing more than probable ground that it is the designe of our Military Governour to impose Mr. Gardiner to be the pastor or teacher over us, and knowing that in the judgement both of Presbiterians and Independents (the same agreeing with Reason, right, Justice, and primitive practice), we togeather with you have a right to call or object against him that is to watch over us, and haveing much to object against the sayd Mr. Gardiner both in the poynte of practice and doctrine [desire]....that you would (in your owne and our behalfe) desyre the Governour to forbear to prosecute the designe of Mr. Gardiner and further, that we may not loose our right by the power of the sword, But that all occasions of clashing betwixt the Military and Civill power, the people and souldyery of the Garrison may be prevented in the tyme of this common danger and that we and they may in a way of love soe walke togeather; as that we may ioyne (as hitherto) cordially for the preservation of the towne against the enemy....

2 January 1651: Letter of William Williams mayor of Poole, and George Skutt, Aaron Durel, Haviland Healey, William Skutt, to John Rede military governor, asking him not to impose a new preacher on the borough by force "so you and your souldiery, and we and our fellow Townesmen, may each of us keepe our rights and places, and all of us walk in a way of love, for the security and defence of this garrison.... But yf you will endeavour to sett Mr. Gardiner over us, we then must tell you that it will be you and not we that will cause a disturbance and division, And that wee are resolved to oppose the sayd Mr. Gardiner to the utmost of our power according to the desyre of the people.... "

Rede's reply (undated)

....I did sett my hand unto a certificate on the behalfe of Mr. Gardiner touching what he had beene,...and how he had lived during the tyme of the late troubles untill now, and for that the minister of your town was outted by a speciall order and the people destitute of one to teache them, did with others request that he might be authorised to exercise his gifts as minister to this congregation, but in truth I never did intend him for this worke longer that one more weeke.... yet in my judgement ... God is much to be admired for the gifts of knowledge and utterance he hath bestowed uppon that man, if we consider seriously the meane and low condition out of which he hath brought him.... Now such principles as are iust and righteous must be the grounds on which the townesmen and souldiers must be united, else our peace will not be lasting, but breake in the midds of triall, Therefore I declare that if ever any minister be imposed uppon you, I shall have noe hand in it... but rather shall desyre that your understandings may be enlightened... to choose unto you such a pastor as is both approved of God and of all such Godly men as desyre that profession...which is according to the rules of the scriptures...

Petition of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Burgess of Poole to the Council of State

That your petitioners in the beginning and through the heate of the late warrs were guided and carried on by divine assistance to and in the just cause so much owned by God and the representatives of the people, in which to the utmost of our abilities we acted faithfully and chearfully even when the country round aboute us was lost and deserted the service then under the command of Col. J. Bingham a member of the

Honourable House of Parliament whose principles and piety are well knowne to your honours, soe were they our greate comfort and encouragement.

But now soe it is may it please your honours that since the present Governour Lt. Col. Reade was placed over us we walke in the same cause with the same affection in the strength of our former principles yet have we an insupportable burthen of greife on us by meanes of our present Governour which causeth us thus to addresse our selves to your honours; for how can it be otherwise when we see the sabath ordnances and members of Jesus Christ publicuely by the said Governour slighted and contemned the Guarrison and City and cealer (sic) of Refuge and exorbitant Levellers and Raunters those Grand enemies to just liberty, civillity, and godlines, our civil rights devoured by the powers of his arbitrary sword, with many other heart troubling oppressions, Wherefore we humbly pray your honours in this dayes of Reformation and liberty to looke downe on us and ease us by calling off our said present Governour and encourage us that are but men by giving a call to and order that the said Col. Bingham may be as formerly he was our governour, all which we leave to your wisdomes and will.

Robert Cleeves [deputy mayor], William Williams mayor, Laurence Gigger, George Skutt the younger, Moses Durel, John Powel, Peter Hall, Thomas Cromwell, George Skutt the elder, Aaron Durel, William, Skutt, John Troll.

Attached to this document is a petition of the "welaaffected and engaged parts of the eastern division of the County of Dorset" against "the irreligious and unjust practices" of Reade, who was accused of "Kinging it in his Guarrison", and had "broken out on us the borderers by an

unjust way of levying assessments by giving protection against law
by overawing men with thretening papers in point of cevill right".
Amongst other accusations against Rede, was that he was an ally of
the Levellers and Ranters and that he "in a time of eminent danger
hath disarmed the Major and others Commissioners for the Militia
and the rest of the welaffected inhabitants of the said Guarison of
Poole because they would not close with him in this Levelling design".

* * * * *

Proceedings of the Council of State, 15 April 1651

That a Letter be written to ye Lord General to acquaint his Lordship that there being some articles exhibited to this Councell against Lieut Colonell Reade, Governor of Poole, and alsoe some informations given in against him, they have nott thought fitt that hee should bee continued any longer in that trust but Major Scutt, a person well known to him to take that place into his charge to which purpose his Lordshipp is desired to give him a commission".

[Major Heane, the governor of Weymouth, was asked to enforce the order making Skutt governor, but refused without the consent of Desborough, which was not forthcoming. Reade refused to surrender the garrison to Skutt without a specific order, and petitioned the Council of State to allow him to remain in office, handing command to his deputy while he went to London to make his case. The Council agreed that until the case was finally determined, a neutral governor should be appointed, and Hunkin was chosen for this post. However, the case seems to have gone against Reade, for by December 1651, Skutt was being paid as governor, and he was made deputy Major General of the town in 1655.]

Sources: British Library, Stowe MS 189; Poole/Old Record Book III; PRO/SP25/65 p.265ff; PRO/SP25/66 p.87. CSPD 1655-6 p.104.

* * * * *

APPENDIX II/3

Benefactions of the City of Exeter

Exeter in common with other boroughs benefited from a large number of grants and bequests made by its citizens and others connected with the locality for charitable purposes. Most of these grants were for the benefit of the needy poor, and together they came to a very large amount of money indeed. Most of the grants were to individual parishes; but a number - including many of the larger grants - were to the city as a whole, and these were generally under the control of the City corporation. They are interesting in that they reveal how a great city provided for its less well-off in the seventeenth century; and they are also indicative of the sort of wealth at the disposal of its more substantial inhabitants. This appendix records only the benefactions granted to the city as a whole down to 1660.

Date	Benefactor	Grant
1420	John Talbot	Rent of The Eagle Inn to maintain water pipes in the City.
1486	John Slugg	20 shillings yearly for the poor of the City.
1491	Thomas Calwoodly	Rent of the Manor of Awliscombe for the relief of the poor and for other purposes.
1510	William Obleigh	His lands and tenements in Swithen Street.
1517	Thomas Andrew	Income from various lands to provide a chaplain, and £14 yearly for the relief of 12 poor men of the City.
1538	John Gilbert	Founded an almshouse near Newton Bushel for 3 poor lepers, to be maintained by the income from 3 cottages and 2 closes of land at Kingsteignton.
1538	Laurence Atwill	Revenue from lands (then valued at £11 7s.5d. yearly) to be put towards a stock to put the poor on work.

Date	Benefactor	Grant
1568	John Tuckfield	Bequeathed £300 to the City for the use of the Freeman's and Tailors' Companies. Also the income from 2 tenements to provide bread for the poor, and the income from certain tenements and shops to clothe the poor women of the City.
1569	John Bettie	The yearly income of £5 from certain properties.
1571	John Peryam	£100 to be lent free of interest to 2 young merchants for 4 years, and then re-lent on the same terms for further periods forever.
1576	John Perryam	£40 to build an almshouse.
1589	Thomas Chappel	£30 to be lent annually to 6 freemen of the City.
1599	Joan Cleveland	£200 to be employed for the benefit of City apprentices.
1592	Hugh May	£60 to be lent to poor artificers; the interest thereon (at the rate of 6d. in the £1) to be used for the benefit of the poor.
1599	Peter Blundell	£900 for the use of the poor artificers of Exeter and Tiverton.
1599	Christopher Spicer	£100 to be lent for the use of Weavers, Bakers, and Butchers of the City forever.
1604	William Spicer	£60 to be lent to 12 poor Weavers and Tuckers.
1609	William Spicer	The income from various messuages in Slow for the benefit of the Mayor, Recorder, and other officials of the City.
1602	Hugh Attwill	£6 13s.4d. to be lent to one or more artificers of the City, free of charge, for ever.
1603	Jane Hewet	£10 to the Chamber of Exeter for the use of the poor.
1604	Nicholas Hurst	£40 for a stock to set the poor on work yearly.
1609	John Pley	£5 yearly from his property in Lyme Regis towards a preacher in Exeter Cathedral.
1609	Sir John Ackland	£66 13s.4d. towards binding out 20 poor apprentices; plus £8 13s. for buying bread for the poor; plus £16 yearly for the maintenance of two scholars in Exeter College, Oxford.

Date	Benefactor	Grant
1610	John Berryman	£100 to be lent to the City's Weavers and Tuckers annually.
1615	Lawrence Bodley	£400 to purchase land to maintain a preacher.
1615	Ralph Hamar	£100 to be lent to 2 merchants free of interest for 7 years for ever.
1609	William Martin	£20 to be lent to 2 or 4 artificers from 3 years to 3 years.
1625	William Borough	Lands worth £30 yearly to clothe the poor; also £20 yearly to maintain poor children.
1630	William Borough	£30 to the poor of the City; £30 to 30 poor householders; £100 to purchase lands for the benefit of the poor; £100 to erect a free school; £10 to bring water to the conduits; £120 to the company of merchants to be lent to 6 freemen; £10 for repair of highways; and 20 marks for 20 poor maid servants.
1649	Rebecca Borough	£200 to St. John's Hospital, plus £30 yearly from the tenement of Nadder to be distributed to the poor of the City.
1616	John Peryam	£1000 to the Mayor and Chamber for loan to the merchant adventurers of the City, especially the meaner sort, at the annual rate of interest of £5 6s.8d. per £200, the income from which to be used for the relief of the poor.
1642	Sir Richard Lawdrey Bancroft	£100 for the poor of the City.
1628 1628	Thomas Walker	The income from £400 for the maintenance of the Grammar School and the use of the poor.
1654	John Tucker	The income from £100 for the use of the sick and needy.
1659	Thomas Ford	£250 for the erecting of a hospital for the sick and towards the maintenance thereof.
1659	Richard Evans	£500 to be added to Mr. Peryam's gift.
1592	Philip Whitrow	£16 to be lent to poor artificers.

Source: A. Jenkins, Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Exeter, 1841 edn., pp.403-26.

APPENDIX II/4Proceedings of the Commissioners for the Well Governing and Regulating
of Corporations at Exeter, August 1662.

By vertue of an Act of Parliament Intituled an Act for the Well Governing and regulating of Corporacions made in the Thirteenth Year of the Raigne of our Sovereign Lord Charles the Second and by vertue of A Commission issued foorth under the Great Seale of England bearing date the Nyneteenth day of Februarie in the Fowerteenth yeare of the Raigne of our said soveraigne Lord the King directed to us whose names are subscribed and other Commissioners therein named and appointed by our said Soveraigne Lord the King for the executing of the powers and authorities in the said Act expressed within the said Citty and Corporacion of Exon and in pursuance of the said Act and Commission having upon due inquiry been informed that Mr. John Butcher Mr. Alan Penny sometime heretofore Common Councillors of the same Corporacion were by certain persons in tymes past unjustly and unlawfully takeing uppon them the government and ordering of the said corporacion most unduly and by force illegallie removed from their respective places and offices of Common Councellmen in the said Corporacion contrarie to the intent and meaning of their Charters and Liberties and against the knowne lawes of this Kingdome for being loyal faithfull and obedient subjects to the late King Charles the first of ever blessed memorie and to our Soveraigne Lord King that now is, And forasmuch as the said Mr. John Butler Mr. Allan Penny have this present daie come before us and have respectively and duely taken the oathes of allegiance and supremacie in the said Act mencioned and alsoe publickly subscribed before us the declaration in the said Act mencioned. It is therefore ordered by us whose names are hereunto subscribed that the said Mr. John Butler Mr. Alen Peny may be and are hereby restored to their severall and respective places of Common Councellmen In

Witness whereof wee have hereunto set our handes and seales the ---
day of August in the Fowerteenth year abovesaid of our said Sovereigne
Lord King Charles the Second, 1662.

Peter Prideaux; John Courteney; John Bidgood; John Rolle; Nich
Ducke; Hen Carew; Courtenay Pole; Henry Northcott; Edm Walrond;
Robert Cary; Peter Prideaux; Tho Southcott; Henry Ford; Phil
Shapcott

By vertue of an Act of Parliament intituled an Act for the Well
Governing and regulating of Corporations made in the thirteenth year
of the Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles the Second and by
vertue of a Commission issued foorth under the great seale of England
bearing the date the Nyneteenth day of Februarie in the Fowerteenth
year of the Raigne of our said Sovereigne Lord King Charles and
directed unto us and others commissioners therein named and appointed
by our said Sovereigne Lord the King for the executing of the power
and authorities in the said Act expressed within the Cittie and
Corporation of Exon Wee whose names are hereunto subscribed haveing
duely required Richard Sweet, Richard Crossing, James Pearce, and
Christopher Clark, Aldermen, And Walter Deeble, William Bruen, John
Pym, Malachie Pyne, William Pyne, and Richard White Common Councillors
of the said Citty and Corporation aforesaid on the twentieth day of
December last past and so continued unto this tyme to take the oathes
of allegiance and supremacie, And the oath in the said Act menconed,
And alsoe publickely to subscribe before us the declaration in the
said Act mencioned doe certifie that the said Richard Sweet Richard
Crossing James Pearce and Christopher Clerk Aldermen And Walter Deeble
William Bruen John Pyme Malachi Pyne William Pyne and Richard White

Common Councillmen aforesaid did this daie refuse to subscribe to the same before us having duellie tendered the same unto them In testimonie whereof wee have hereunto sett our handes and seales the seventh day of August in the fowerteenth yeare of the Raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles 1662

(This document was signed by the same men who signed the previous paper, with the addition of Richard Cable)

By vertue of an Act of Parliament intituled an Act for the well governing and regulating of Corporacions made in the Thirteenth Yeare of the Raigne of our Soveraigne Lord King Charles the Second and by vertue of A Commission under foorth under the grate seale of England bearing date the Nyneteenth daie of Februarie in the Fowerteenth yeare of the raigne of our said Soveraigne Lord the King And directed unto us whose names are subscribed and others Commissioners therein named and appointed by our said Soveraigne Lord the King, for the executing the powers and authorities in the said Act expressed within the Cittie and Corporacion of Exon and in pursuance of the said Act and Commission, having deliberatelie considered the preservation of the publique peace both in Church and State, and the placinge of persons in places of office and trust in Corporacyons who are loyall subiects to his Majestie maie be verie much conducing thereunto, And to the end and intent that the said succession in the said Corporacion of Exon maie be perpetuated in the handes of persons well affected to his Majestie and the established government, And forasmuch as Richard Sweet, Richard Crossing, James Pearce, and Christopher Clarke Aldermen of the said Cittie and Corporacion their places are become

voide by their refusing to subscribe the declaracion in the said Act
mencyoned though thereunto duely required, and forasmuch as Walter
Deeble, William Brewen, John Pym, Malchy Pyne, William Pine, and
Richard White, Common Concellmen of the said Cittie Corporacion their
places are become voide by their refusing to subscribe the declaracion
in the said Act mencioned though thereunto duely required It is this
daie by vertue of the said Act and Commission thereuppon ordered by
us whose names are hereunto subscribed That George Potter Esq., Anthony
Salter Doctor of Phisicke, Thomas Walker, Peter Hedgedote junior,
Isaack Mawditt senior, Stephen Olivere, George Tuthill, James Slade,
Benjamin Oliver, and William Samford Merchants being inhabitants
within the said Corporacion and haveing this daie come before us and
duely taken the oathes of Allegiance and Supremacie and the oath in
the said Act mencioned and also publickly subscribed before us the
declaracion in the said Act mencioned accordinge to the direccion of
the same Act be putt and placed into and are hereby respectively putt
and placed into the roomes and places soe awarded as aforesaid That
is to saie the said George Potter unto the office and place of
Alderman and Justice of the said Cittie and Corporacion, and the said
Anthony Salter, Thomas Walter, Peter Hedgecote, Isaack Mauditt,
Stephen Olifen, George Tuthill, James Slade, Benjamin Oliver, and
William Sanford into the office and place of Comon Councellmen of the
said Cittie and Corporacion in witness whereof wee have hereunto sett
our handes and seales the seaventh daie of August in the fowerteenth
yeare aforesaid of our Soveraigne Lord King Charles the Second
Anno dni 1662.

Peter Prideaux; Courtney Pole; Hen Carew; John Rolle; Niche Ducke;
Henry Ford; Peter Prideaux; Robert Cary; Tho Southcott; Henry Northleagh;
Jo Courtenay; Edward Walrond; Phil Shapcott; Jo Bidgood.

By vertue of an Act of Parliament intituled an Act for the well governing and Regulatinge of Corporations made in the Thirteenth Yeare of the Raigne of our Sovereigne Lord King Charles the Second and by vertue of a Commission issued foorth under the great Seale of England bearinge date the Nyneteenth daie of Februarie in the Fowerteenth Yeare of the Raigne of our said Sovereigne Lord the King and directed unto us whose names are subscribed and others Commissioners therein named and appointed by our said Sovereigne Lord the King for the Executing of the powers and authorities in the said Act expressed within the Cittie and Corporacion of Exon and in pursuance of the said Act and Commission Wee whose names are underwritten deeming it expedient for the publique safetie That Simon Snow Alderman and John Mayne Common Councillmen of the said Cittie and Corporacion on the Twentie fowerth daie of December last past and soe continued untill this time be displaced and removed from the offices and places of Alderman and Common Councillman of the said Cittie and Corporacion and places and trusts and all other imployment relating to or concerning the government of the said Cittie and Corporacion and by this our warrant under our handes and seales doe order the said Simon Snowe and John Mayne to be removed accordingly Inwitnes whereof wee have hereunto sett our handes and seales the seaventh daie of August in the Fowerteenth yeare of the Raigne of our said Sovereigne King Charles the Second 1662.

John Rolle; Hen Carew; Robert Cary; Jo Courtney; Henry Ford; Richard Cavell; Henry Northleigh; Nich Ducke; Phil Shapcott; Tho Soutcott; Edm Walrond; Jo Bidgood.

By vertue of an Act of Parliament intituled an Act for the well governing and regulating of Corporacions made in the Thirteenth Yeare of the

Raigne of our most gracious Sovereigne Lord Charles the Second and
 by vertue of A Commission issued foorth under the great seale of
 England bearing date the Nyneteenth daie of Februarie in the Fowerteenth
 Yeare of the Raigne of our said Sovereigne Lord the King...for the
 executing of the powers and authorities in the said Act expressed
 within the Cittie and Corporacion of Exon And in pursuance of the
 said Act and Commission haveing deliberately considered the preservacion
 of the publique peace both in Church and State And that the placinge
 of persons in places of office and trust in Corporacions who are loyall
 subiects to his Majestie maie be verie much conducing thereunto and to
 the end and intent that the Succession in the said Corporacion of the
 Cittie of Exon maie be perpetuated withe hands well affected to his
 Majestie and the established government And forasmuch as there have
 beene severall persons within the said Corporacion who bore the offices
 and places of Aldermen and Justices therein who have avoided the said
 trusts and imployments by their refusinge to subscribe the declaracion
 in the said Act mencioned It is this daie by vertue of the said Act
 and Commission thereuppon ordered by us whose names are hereunto
 subscribed that John Butler being an Inhabitant within the said Cittie
 and Corporacion who haveing come before us and duely taken the oathes
 of Allegiance and supremacie and the oath in the said Act directed And
 alsoe publickly subscribed before us to the declaracion in the said Act
 mencioned and Also duely taken all other oathes by the said Act
 appointed accordinge to the direccion of the same Act be putt and placed
 into and hereby is putt and placed into the office and trust of the
 places avoided as aforesaid that is to saie the said John Butler into
 the place and trust of an Alderman and Justice of the Peace of the
 said Corporacion of Exon aforesaid Inwitnes whereof wee have hereunto sett
 our handes and seales the twentieth daie of September in the Fowerteenth
 yeare of the raigne of our said Sovereigne Lord King Charles the Second
 Annoqr dm 1662.

Peter Prideaux James Smith Courtney Pole Tho Stukely Henry Ford
 Richard Cavell Pet Prideaux Edm Walrond Jo Bidgood Phill Shapcott

By vertue of an Act of Parliament intituled an Act for the well governing
 and regulating of Corporacions made in the Thirteenth Yeare of the
 Raigne of our most gracious Sovereigne Lord Charles the Second and by
 vertue of a Commission issued forth under the great seale of England
 bearing date the Nyneteenth daie of February in the Fowerteenth yeare
 of the Raigne of our said Sovereigne Lord the King and directed unto
 us whose names are subscribed and others Commissioners therein named
 and appointed by our sayd Sovereigne Lord the King for the executing
 of the powers and authorities in the said Act expressed within the Cittie
 and Corporacion of Exon and in pursuance of the said Act and Commission
 haveing deliberatelie considered the preservacion of the publique peace
 both in Church and State and that the placeing of persons in places of
 office and trust in Corporacions who are loyall subiects to his
 Majestie may be verie much conduceing thereunto And to the ende and
 intent that the Succession in the said Corporacion in the Cittie of
 Exon maie be perpetuated in the handes of persons well affected to his
 Majestie and the established government And forasmuch as there have
 beene severall persons within the said Corporacion who have bore the
 offices and trustes of Aldermen and Justices therein which have avoided
 the sayd Trusts and imployments by their refusinge to subscribe the
 declaracion in the said Act mencioned It is this day by vertue of the
 said Act and Commission thereuppon ordered by us whose names are
 hereunto subscribed that Anthonie Salter Doctor in Phisick being an
 inhabitant within the said Cittie and Corporacion who haveing come
 before us and duellie taken the oathes of allegiance and Supremacie and
 the oath in the said Act directed and alsoe publickely subscribed before

us the declaracion in the said Act mencioned And alsoe duellie taken
all other oathes by the said Act appointed accordinge to the
direccion of the same Act be putt and placed into and hereby is putt
and placed into the office and trust of one of the places avoided as
aforesaid that is to saie the said Anthony Salter into the place and
trust of an Alderman and Justice of the peace of the said Corporacion
of Exon In witnes whereof wee have hereunto sett our handes and seales
the Fowerth day of October in the Fowerteenth yeare of the Raigne of
our Soveraigne Lord King Charles the Second Annoqr dm 1662.

Peter Prideaux Robert Cary James Smyth Courtney Pole Henry Ford Peter
Prideaux Richard Cavell Edm Walrond Henry Northleigh

By vertue of an Act of Parliament intituled for the well governing
and Regulatinge of Corporacions made in the Thirteenth Yeare of the
Raigne of our most Soveraigne Lord Charles the Second and by vertue of
a Commission issued foorth under the great seale of England bearing
date the Nyneteenth daie of February in the Fowerteenth yeare of the
Raigne of our said Soveraigne Lord the King for the executinge of the
powers and authorities in the said Act expressed within the Cittie and
Corporacion of Exon and in pursuance of the said Act and Comission
haveing deliberatelie considered the preservacion of the publique peace
both in the Church and State and that the placing of persons in places
and offices of truste in Corporacions who are loyall subiects unto his
Majestie may be verie much conducing thereunto and to the end and
intent that the succession in the said Corporacion of the Cittie of
Exon maie be perpetuated in the hands of persons well affected to his
Majestie and the established government and forasmuch as there have
beene severall persons within the said Corporacion who bore the offices
and trusts of Aldermen and Justices therein which have avoided the said
trustes and imployments by their refusinge to subscribe the declaracion

in the said Act mencioned It is this daie by vertue of the said Act and Commission thereuppon ordered by us whose names are hereunto subscribed that Alan Penny being an inhabitant within the said Cittie and Corporacion who haveing come before us and duellie taken the oathes of Allegiance and Supremacie and the oath in the said Act mencioned And also publiquellie subscribed before us the declaracion in the said Act likewise mencioned and also duellie taken all other oathes by the said Act appointed accordinge to the direccion of the same Act be putt and placed into and hereby is putt and placed into the office and trust of one of the places avoyded as aforesaid that is to saie the said Alan Penny into the place and trust of an Alderman and Justice of the peace of the said Corporacion of Exon aforesaid In witnes whereof wee have hereunto sett our handes and seales the fourth daie of October in the Fowerteenth yeare of the Raigne of our Sovereaigne Lord King Charles the Second Anno dni 1662.

Cop Bampfylde Tho Suckely Robert Cary James Smyth Henry Ford Jo
Courtney Henry Northleigh

By vertue of an Act of Parliament intituled and (sic) Act for the well governing and regulatinge of Corporacions made in the Thirteenth Yeare of the Raigne of our Sovereaigne Lord King Charles the Second And by vertue of a Commission issued foorth under the greate Seale of England bearing date the Nyneteenth daie of Februarie in the Fowerteenth yeare of the Raigne of our said Sovereaigne Lord the King and directed unto us whose names are subscribed and others commissioners therein named and appointed by our said Sovereaigne Lord the King for the executinge the powers and authorities in the said Act expressed within the Cittie and Corporacion of Exon And in pursuance of the said Act and Commission haveinge deliberatelie considered the preservacion of the publique

peace both in Church and State And that the placeing of persons in places of office and trust in Corporacions who are loyall subiects to his Majestie may be verie conducinge thereunto And to the end and intent that the Succession in the said Corporacion of Exon maie be perpetuated in the handes of persons well affected to his Majestie and the established government And forasmuch as there have beene severall persons within the said Corporacion who have bore the offices of trustees of Common Councillmen or fower and twentie men therein who have avoided the said trusts and imployments by their respective refusing to subscribe to the declaracion in the said Act mencioned It is this day by vertue of the said Act and Commission thereuppon ordered by us whose names are hereunto subscribed that Isaack Mawditt the younger being an inhabitant within the said Cittie and Corporacion who haveing come this daie before us and duellie taken the oathes of allegiance and supremacie and the oath in the said Act directed and alsoe publiquellie subscribed before us to the declaracion in the said Act mencioned And alsoe duellie taken all other oathes by the said Act appointed accordinge to the Direccion of the same Act be putt and placed into and hereby is putt and placed into the office and trust of one of the offices and places of a Comon Councillman (that is to saie) the said Isaack Mawditt into the place and trust of a Comon Councill man or foure and twentie man of the corporacion of Exon aforesaid In witnes whereof wee have hereunto sett our handes and seales the Fifteenth daie of January in the Fourteenth Yeare of the Raigne of our said Soveraigne Lord Kinge . Charles the Second Annoqr dni 1662

Tho Hele John Rolle Pet Prideaux Courtney Pole Robt Fortescue Henry Ford Tho Stuckely Edm Fortescue Tho Southcott Fra Drewe

APPENDIX II/5: Example of a Plymouth Receiver's Account

Here followeth the Accompt of Peter Gregor Receiver of the Burrough
of Plymouth from the Feast of St. Michell tharchangel in the yeare
of our Lord according to the computation of the Church of England
1652 unto the Feast of St. Michell then next following in the
Maioraltie of John Madock Merchant 1653.

Imprimis. Received of Mr. Thomas Yeabsley Receiver the last yeare as appeareth by the foote of his Accompt	(1)
Item. Received of Richard Hamblyn and John Hill farmers of the Keyinge and Cranage the sayd yeare and for mawrage	£20-00-00
Item. Received of them for tonnage of the said yeare	£60-05-00
Item. Received for Mawrage of Shippes the said yeare	Nil
Item. Received of Danyell Call Water Bailiffe the said year for the moiety thereof	Nil
Item. Received of the Sergeants att Mace Collectors of the Bere and Ale waights etc. this yeare	£24-00-00
Item. Received of Daniell Call Collector of the Freedome booke the said yeare	£ 3-13-06
Item. Received of Severall inhabitants made free, vizt of Samuell Bury £13 6s. 8d. and of Walter Troute 10s. the summe	£ 2-00-00
Item. Received of the Hospitall of Orphants Ayde and the Executors of William Tapson for the Rent of the Town Mills the sayd yeare	£34-13-04
Item. Received of John Kinge and John Pearse Collectors of the Towne Rents and Water Coches the sayd yeare	£72-09-06
Item. Received of such as had license to sett open their shoppes windows the sayd yeare nott being free	£ 5-19-00
Item. Received of Mr. Maire for Perquisites of Corts iis.id. for blood sheds forfeitures and Amercements ij li. xs.	£ 4-15-00
Item. Received of Robert Gubbes Rollage and package als. Portrage the sayd yeare	£ 0-10-00
Item. Received of William Splat Measurer of salte, Grayne and Cole the sayd yeare	£ 1-06-08
Item. Received of John Carter for Rollage and Package, als. Portridge the sayd yeare	[blank]
Item. Received of John Tapson for Rollage and Package als. portrage the sayd yeare	£ 0-08-00
[Identical entries for	
Richard Emnet	£ 0-10-00
Henry Webb	£ 1-00-00
John Trist	£ 1-00-00
Richard Fryer	£ 1-00-00
Walter Fitzwilliams	£ [blank]

(1) The space is blank. Yeabsley's account shows there was due from him £32 12s. 9d.

the widow Joule	£ 0-05-00
Joseph Tily	£ 0-15-00
Thomas Tozer	£ 1-00-00
Peter Leyton	£ 0-04-00
Francis Poynter	[blank]
John Pomeroy	[blank]
Thomas Marwood	[blank]
Francis Newman	[blank]
Nicholas Tiley	£ 0-05-00
the widow Vespitch	[blank]
John Gurrow	£ 0-04-00
William Searle and widow Monyon	£ 0-08-00
William Woodes	[blank]
John Humphrey	[blank]
Anthony Trend	£ 0-05-00
Thomas Furlong	£ 0-06-00]

Item. Received for the high Rent of the Shambles and Coverage and Standings in the marktett	£13-00-00
Item Received of the severall Vintners within the sayd Burrough vizt. of William Warren, John Smart, William Thomas, Henry Pike	£ 4-00-00
Item. Received of William Gregor thirtie pounds and two shillings for the Fyne of one garden for 99 yeares if hee the sayd Peter Gregor, Austis his wife and Honor their daughter soe long live under the yearlie Rent of xxs. by a lease granted them dated the 28th day of June 1653	£30-02-00
[Other leases with entry fines:-	
John Allen for a messuage 99 years (3 lives) at 6s.p.a.rent	£52-05-00
Thomas Durant, 2 shops for 99 years (3 lives) at 20s.p.a. rent	£71-00-00]
Item. Received of Daniel Ely for his xiiijtie moneys	£ 1-00-00
[More fines:-	
Justinian Peard for a house, being a yearly annuity	£ 0-10-00
John Ireland for a plot of ground for 99 years	£ 4-00-00]
Item. Received of Mr. Robert Gubbes fyve pounds which hee gave to relinquish the bargaine for a plott of wast ground at Cockside according to an order in sessions	£ 5-00-00
Item. Received of Mr. John Kinge for the like fyve pounds	£ 5-00-00
John Paige Merchant holdeth by deede dated the 22th November in the yeare of our Lord 1653 for ever a certaine plott of wast ground whereon is now made a Key conteyning twelve Foot in breadth north and south and 144 Foot in length East and West lying att Brittonside now in the tenure of the sayd John Page, And is to pay yearlie to the Maior and Comminaltie Fower Shillings	[blank]
Item. Received for Old boards of crane in survey	£ 1-10-00
Item. Received of Richard Moinon made free in Mr.Philip Francis his Maioraltie	£ 0-10-00
Item. Received of Mr. Justinian Peard for an Annuitie given by Mrs. Pynne for preaching a sermon on 3d December	£ 0-10-00

Received of Hendrycke Peterson for leave to open his shopp windows for the said yeare	£ 3-00-00
Received of Hendricke Block for the like	£ 2-00-00
Item. Received of John Hall for old iron worke and brasse belonging to the towne from of the Crane and under the staires in the Guildhall	£ 8-04-08
Item. Received of Thomas Quicke for old Pewter and Brasse of the Townes	£ 2-08-10
Item. Received for 2 little silver spoones forfeited to the Towne	£ 0-08-05
Item. Received of Mr. Ammaniell Martin for arrears of Rent for a pallace at Brittonside now in tenure of George Jones 3 yeares att ix s. p.ann. and 2 yeares 10s. p.ann.	£ 3-14-00
Item. Received of Mr. Thomas Sherwill for 4 yeares arrearages of one Annuitie of 5 li. p.ann. for powder given by Mr. Thomas Sherwill	£20-00-00
Item. Received of Mr. Peter Kekewich for arrears of Rents for 4 tenements by the old conduit to Michaelmas 1653	£20-00-00
Item. Received of Mr. Timothy Alsopp in August 1653 of the hospitall of poores portion moneys Lxx li. towards the makeing and building of one new Greist Mill	£70-00-00
Item. Received of Mr. Ollyver Ceely in October 1653 of the hospitall of Orphants Aides moneys beinge the ballance of his Accompt as appears in the sayd Orphants Aide Booke of Accompt Lxxxiiij li. xv s. v d. towards the building of the sayd Greist Mill	£94-15-05

The totall of Receipts the sayd
yeare Amounteth unto six hundred
sixtie nyne pounds and twelve
shillings

£669-12-00

Here followeth the Accompt of such
summes of money as have beene
layd out and disbursed by the sayd
Receiver the sayd yeare

Imprimis. Payd Mr. George Strilley for the Fee Farme of the Burrough due the sayd yeare and for the Acquittance	£2 -00-04
Item. Paid John Maynard esqr Recorder for his fee	£ 2-13-04
Item. Paid Mr. Maior for his Kitching the sayd yeare	£30-00-00
Item. Paid the Towne Clerke for paper and inke att this Auditt	£ 0-06-08
Item. Paid him for makeing this Accompt	£ 0-03-04
Item. Paid him for ingrossing the Rowles the sayd yeare	£ 0-13-04
Item. Paid the Wayte players the sayd yeare	£ 4-00-00
Item. Paid the Towne Clerke for writing the sayd yeare	£ 2-00-00
Item. Paid the sergeants att Mace for their wages the sayd yeare	£ 6-00-00
Item. Paid Mr. Richard Spurwell and his sister Maynard for the Rent of Gryffns Parke before one yeare ended att Michaelmas 1653	£ 2-03-04
Item. Paid for keeping the pumpes the sayd yeare	Nil

Item. Paid Henry Ewstice Constable of the Hundred for money dew to the Gaole, Maimed Soldiers, and Purveyors the sayd yeare	£ 3-12-00
Item. Paid the Beadles for their wages the sayd yeare	£ 8-10-00
Item. Paid for the Beadles Liveryes and for makeing them	£ 7-05-04
Item. Paid John Hall for repayring of the water courses to the Towne Conduitts the sayd yeare xiiij li xvjs. vj d. and for his wages iiiij li. v. s. in all	£18-01-05
Item. Paid the Beadles for cleansing the Towne Keyes, Hoe Lane, Towne Slipps, and for Mawnes and Broomes for the sayd yeare	£ 0-18-00
Item. Paid for wyne and cakes att the eleccion of the new maior	£ 1-05-00
Item. Paid for Wyne and cakes and to the drummers on freedome day and other thinges then to the boyes and for passing them over in boates	£ 2-09-10
Item. Paid for sending away Rogues, hues and cryes, and whipping them the sayd yeare	£ 3-15-00
Item. Paid the Under Sheriffes Fee for allowing the Towne Charter for the sayd yeare	£ 1-00-00
Item. Paid the Maior for the Audittors dyett the sayd yeare	£ 2-00-00
Item. Paid for fire and drinke att the sayd Auditt	£ 1-14-06
Item. Paid the Almshouse wardens for the house wherein Myles sometymes dwelt now leased to William Allyn dew att Mich. 1653	£ 0-12-00
Item. Paid the Muster Master for a gratuity the sayd yeare	Nil
Item. Paid for sending divers persons to the Gaole the sayd yeare	£ 0-00-00
Item. Paid towards the Receivers Gowne this yeare	£ 1-00-00
Item. Paid widdow Mills for keeping the Guildhall clocke the sayd yeare	£ 2-00-00
Item. Paid the Towne Clarke for his charges att Fower sessions	£ 2-13-04
Item. Paid him for charges at two Assizes	£ 2-00-00
Item. Paid the Almshowse Wardens being Lawrence Veele and John King in accomplishment of a payre of Indentures made betweene the Maior and Commonalty of this Burrough and Mr. Beckett in consideration of a Guifte by John Howe Clarke due att Michaelmas 1653	£ 8-00-00
Item. Paid Mr. Treby for his Fee being one of the Town Attorneys	£ 1-00-00
Item. Paid Mr. Thomas Rich for his Fee being one of the Towne Attorneys	£ 1-00-00
Item. Paid Edmund Fowell esqr the Townes Counsell for his Fee	£ 2-13-04
Item. Paid Andrew Horseman Clarke for the interest of sixty pounds to the 29th of September 1653 fir which he hath the Towne Seale	£ 3-12-00
Item. Paid the Almshowse Wardens being Lawrence Beale and John Kinge in accomplishment of a payre of Indentures made betweene the Maior and Commonalty of this Burrough and John Forde and John Derry nerchants for one whole yeare ended att Michaelmas 1653	£ 6-13-04

Item. Paid Andrew Horseman Clarke for his stipend the sayd yeare	£20-00-00
Item. Paid William Warren for two dynners for the Grand Jury the sayd yeare	£ 9-11-06
Item. Paid John Anderton for Iron worke done for the towne this yeare as appeares by Accompt of particulars shewed att this Accompt	Charged Afterwards
Paid. Mr. Samuells Bury for clensing of the Townestreetes the sayd yeare	£ 8-00-00
Item. Paid for the Leads and makeinge the conduitt on the newkey more then the sixtie pounds gyven by Mr. Pynne	Nil
Item. Paid Nicholas Voysey for Portrage of lres and other disbursements by him for the Towne the sayd yeare	£ 3-11-04
Item. Paid for entertayninge Generall Desborough Major Saunders Sir Francis Drake and severall other commanders	£10-00-00
Item. Paid the Ministers for Compleating their stipend the sayd yeare more then Received of Collectors and tythes	£50-11-09
Item. Paid Thomas Truebodie for six stooles for the Councell Chamber and for tables for fixing proclamations	£ 0-16-06
Item. Paid Matthew Stanley for makeinge a doore to the trap hatch by the Shambles and for worke done about the pound and the Towne Crane the sayd yeare as appears by note of particulars	£ 1-05-03
Item. Paid John Anderton for iron worke about the prison window xx s. and William Gaire for stoneworke and other worke for strengthening the prison the sayd yeare xxxi s. iiij d.	£ 2-11-03
Item. Paid Richard Hamblyn for a crane rope and a paire of slags	£ 3-07-00
Item. Paid for making and paving the new key att Foxhole as appears by a note of particulars	£24-13-05
Item. Paid Thomas Quicke for clensing the towne companies areas vij li. ij s. vj d. and to George Hall for amending the drums v s. - for a muster	£ 7-16-06
Item. Paid Walter Ley for new making and amending Towne pavements and amending and clensing the Towne Slipps	£ 5-16-05
Item. Paid for a trap Hatch before Humphrey Thomas his doore	£ 0--1-02
Item. Paid for new makeinge and amending the high waies att Pennycomequick and Mawdlinhill and the waies leading thither	£18-13-08
Item. Paid for presse money to severall seamen Imprest	£ 0-19-00
Item. Paid to the executors of Thomasine Hill for surrenderinge her right to the Towne in a howse	£ 2-00-00
Item. Paid the Fort soldiers at the visitts of Generall Desborow	£ 0-10-00
Item. Paid to Christopher Tyacke the Towne Chirurgeon for six yeares stipend att xx s. p.ann.	£ 6-00-00
Item. Paid for Ringinge the sayd yeare 3 severall tymes	£ 0-15-00
Item. Paid Mr. Thomas Rich for Law Charges in the Exchequer against Brewers for not grindinge att the Towne Milles	£ 6-17-00
Item. Paid him for abbreviating the Towne Charters, Letters Patent, and Constitutions into a booke	£ 5-00-00
Item. Paid for entertayning the Recorder att an invitation with the Magistrates	£10-00-00
Item. Paid for repairinge the Vicarage howses the sayd yeare	Nil

Item. Paid for wooden gutters for conveying the pot water from Mr. Tapsons doore to the higher conduitt and for workemens wages thereabout	£ 9-03-05
Item. Paid Arthur Skynner for setting the Towne Watch in a Vacancie	£ 0-10-00
Item. Paid George Bawden for cost at suite of Fleshman	£ 1-15-09
Item. Paid to one Westwood for clensing his division as a magistrate	£ 3-03-10
Item. Paid the Glasier by Agreement for amending the Glass windows of the Towne hall	£ 1-00-08
Item. Paid for repairing the Shambles the said yeare	£ 1-01-00
Item. Paid Nicholas Voysey for Law charges against 15 brewers	£11-03-04
Item. Paid him for post letters and other disbursements by him about the Towne business	£ 0-00-00
Item. Paid for the Leads and makinge the conduitt on the new key more then the sixtie pounds given thereunto by Mrs Pynn	£20-17-00
Item. Paid Mr. Philip Francis for his charges in a journey to Exeter about the Townes busines	£ 2-15-00
Item. Paid for making the pond in the Mill Close as appears by a note of particulars	£ 9-10-02
Item. Paid William Gaure for amending the flood hatch of Robert Stronges House xj s. and for worke by him done by the Great Tree xxiiij s. ix d. and for worke by him done about the Guildhall and Barbican xvj s. ij d.	£ 2-11-09
Item. Paid Mr. Hughes preachinge the sermon on 3d December being Mrs Pynn's gift	£ 0-10-00
Item. Paid Thomas Quicke for Clensing the Towne Armes the said yeare	£ 4-00-00
Item. Paid John Kinge for Collectinge the Towne Rentall	£ 0-13-04
Item. The Receivers Allowance for Rents not Recd this yeare by Rentall	£16-01-02
Item. Paid for erectinge makinge and finishinge of the new Gristmill and the Mount and Waterle[e]	£283-05-02
Item. The said Receiver prayes allowance for soe much by him not received of Richard Hamblin for landlesse and the Towne custome the said yeare	£12-14-02
Item. The said Receiver prays Allowance for soe much paid to Mrs Hunt to compleat her Annuitie more than the interest of Mr. Barons money	<u>£ 7-19-03</u>
The whole summe of all payments the said yeare amounteth unto	£717-17-02
Soe Remaineth due to the said Receiver to ballance this Account	£48-05-02

APPENDIX III

Office Holders 1649-60

(Note: Sources are listed at the end of each entry except for (a) membership of the Commission of the Peace: unless otherwise indicated, the sources are identical with those listed at note (30) on p. 42; (b) Membership of the county committees where this was incorporated in a statute: for Assessments, the relevant Acts are listed at Appendix IV/4; other committees may be found in Acts and Ordinances vol.II, pp.753ff (Poor Prisoners), 968ff (Scandalous Ministers, 1654), 1320ff. (Militia, July 1659), and 1425ff (Militia, March 1660). All references to Acts and Ordinances are to volume II unless otherwise specified. Where an entry indicates that an official has served as a JP 1649-52 (for example), this generally indicates that he has served from 1649 or earlier; similarly, service terminating in 1660 does not preclude his having served after the Restoration; this also applies to sewers commissioners; (but not to county committee members or officials).

* * * * *

ABBOTT, Richard: Bath common councillor 1649-52; City Chamberlain 1648-9; Constable 1651-2. Expelled from corporation for deserting the city 1653.
Bath RO/Bath CB, II, passim.

ACKLAND, Sir John: a patron of the city of Exeter; Devon JP 1637; sheriff of Devon 1646; probably the father of the next entry. Exeter councillor, dead by 1653.
Risden, The Chorographical Description...of...Devon, 1811;
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. passim.

ACKLAND, John: Exeter common councillor 1653 onwards, though refused to take freeman's oath 1651. City Treasurer for Poor Prisoners 1658-9. Appointed by Parliament to Exeter county committees for the Militia in 1659 and 1660, and for Assessments, 1660.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., passim.

ACKLAND, Walter: Isolated reference to his appointment to Exeter City Corporation, 1653. No other reference.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B.

ADAMS, John: Commissioner for sewers in Somerset 1659. A trustee of the lands granted by Parliament to the town of Taunton, 1649, he signed the lease thereon in 1651; allowed £200 out of discoveries, for his services to Parliament, 1654.
CSPD 1654, p.268; 1657-8, pp.90-2; SRO/DD/PM/7.

ADAMS, Lawrence: Mayor of Totnes 1655-6.
Transactions of the Devonshire Association, xxxii, p.129.

ADAMS, Robert: Somerset sequestration agent, 1645-60; refused to co-operate with the new sequestration committee after the abolition of the standing committees, and called in front of the committee for compounding to answer for his contempt.
CCC I, pp.244, 250 and passim; PRO/SP23/26 p.30-1.

ALBON, Henry: On Somerset county committees for Assessments Committees, December 1651, June and December 1652.

ALDWORTH, Richard, of Bristol: Appointed to the Somerset county committee for Scandalous Ministers, 1654 (probably because there was no separate committee appointed for Bristol).

ALDWORTH, Robert: Somerset JP 1656-7. On Western Commission of Oyer and Terminer March 1655 (Penruddock). On Somerset Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1654, and Militia Committee 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

ALLEN, Captain Edward: Cornish Assessment Official 1657; Cashier to the Naval Victualling Office 1657.
PRO/SP28/334; CSPD 1656-7 passim.

ALLEN Francis: On Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western Circuit, February and June 1654, February 1655, June 1655, February and June 1656, February and June 1657, and February and July 1658.
PRO/C181/6.

ALLEN, John: Member of Plymouth Corporation; MP for Michell, Cornwall, in 1660 Parliament, possibly identical with the John Allen who was the storekeeper at Weymouth, 1654.
Coate, Cornwall, p.382, Official Returns, p.513; CSPD 1654, p.402.

ALLEN, Matthew: Mayor of Weymouth 1642. Had advanced £6000 for Parliamentary service at commencement of Civil War, which had not been repaid. By 1656, he was imprisoned for Debt.
CSPD, 1655-6, p.152.

ALLEN Richard: Somerset Minister, one of those appointed by Parliament to aid the scandalous ministers commissioners. After 1660, a preacher at Batcombe. Presbyterian.
Underdown, Somerset, passim.

ALLEN, Richard of Ditchett: Somerset Minister appointed by Parliament to aid the scandalous ministers commissioners.

ALLEN, Thomas: On five Commissions for Somerserset Sewers, 1654-9; on Somerset County Committees for Assessments, November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, and on Devon County Committee for Assessments, June 1657.
PRO/C181/6.

ALLEN, William: Dorset Minister, appointed to assist the scandalous ministers commissioners.

ALLEN, -----: Somerset Minister appointed to assist the County Committee for Standalous Ministers December 1657.
PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

ALLEN, William: Adjutant-General. Dorset anabaptist. Attended Fifth Monarchist meeting in Dorchester 1657. Had been arrested, 1655, for his anti-government views. May have been identical with the William Allen who was a member of Plymouth Corporation from 1651, Receiver there 1658-9, Mayor of Plymouth 1661, and purged from the Corporation 1662.
Thurloe, III, 140, VII, 138ff. W.DevRO/Plymouth Black Book f.15.

ALSOP, Timothy: Active member of Devon standing committee to 1650; Member of Plymouth Corporation; MP for Plymouth 1656 and 1659; Appointed by Parliament to Devon County Committees for Assessments, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660 and for Militia July, 1659 and March 1660. Ordered to raise a company of Militia in Plymouth July 1659. PRO/SP28/227; DevRO 158M/E11-26; W.DevRO/Plymouth Receiver's Account f.296; Plymouth White Book ff.106, 110; Bodl/Rawl.MS. C.179 p.238.

ALURED, Matthew: Soldier, briefly quartered his troops in Somerset 1659. Regimental History, p.194.

ANDREWS, Thomas: On Somerset County Committee for Assessment, January, 1660.

ANDROSE, Williams: Commissioner for Somerset Sewers 1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659. Added to Somerset Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1657. PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

ANSTEY, Captain: Garrisoned Exeter, 1659-60. Paid £120 by corporation for billets. DevRO/Exeter/C.A.B., f.128.

ANTHONY, Edward, of Exeter: Goldsmith. Treasurer of Maimed Soldiers in Devon. Collector of Assessments in Devon; also Receiver of Sequestered Rents, there, 1649. Devon sequestrator. High Collector of Birth Rate in Devon. DevRO, QS Records/QSOB I and II; passim.; CSPD 1650, p.126; CCC, p.152. PRO/SP28/227. PRO/SP28/350/7.

ARNEY, Captain Alexander: On Dorset county Assessments Committee, March, 1660. Captain of Dragoons in Dorset militia, 1650. PRO/SP25/119/18.

ARNOLD, John: Dorset JP November, 1649-1657 (probably until 1659); on Dorset county committee for assessment, December 1649. PRO/C231/6, f.168.

ARACOTT, Edmund: Devon JP 1649- ?53 and 1659; Commonwealthsman; on Devon County Committees for Assessment. December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, December 1653. Did not attend Quarter Sessions after 1649. Probably resigned from Commission of the Peace, since he was restored to it during Barebone's Parliament (September 1653) although he was not active as a justice thereafter. DevRO/Q/JC, Commissions of the Peace 1649-59; PRO/C231/6/267.

ARSCOTT, Edward: ?Relative of the above. Devon JP 1636-7 (and probably later).

ARSCOTT, Ezekiel: Cornwall JP 1649-52 (died 1652).

ARSCOTT, Captain John: Devon JP 1652 and 1653-60. On Devon Commission for Oyer and Terminer Spring (?) 1659. Captain of foot in Devon Militia, 1650. Recommended by Robert Spry as suitable for sequestration commissioner of North Devon (along with Edmund Arscott and 10 others), but no record of such an appointment survives. Assessment Commissioner June 1657; Militia, March 1660. DevRO/Q/JC; PRO/C/231/6 p.267; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/119 p.16; CCC I p.180;

ARSCOTT, Tristram: Perhaps identical with ASTCOTT, T. (QV). Cornwall JP 1637 and 1652-60. Refused to serve in Cornish militia 1650; one of the county commissioners in Cornwall appointed to assist the Major-General, 1655. PRO/C231/6 p.266; PRO/SP25/119 p.8; CSPD 1649-50, p.512; Thurloe IV, p.451.

ARTHUR, Captain John merchant of Weymouth: Governor of Portland, Vice-Admiral for Dorset at Weymouth; active member of Dorset Standing Committee until its abolition in 1650; Somerset JP 1660; possibly identical with a "John Archer", who was Dorset JP after the Restoration, but otherwise, did not sit on a Dorset commission of the peace during the Interregnum; Captain of foot in Dorset militia, 1650; Collector of customs at Weymouth, 1650; Commissioner to aid Major General of Dorset 1655 (sometimes referred to as "Deputy Major General for Weymouth"). On Dorset County Committees for Assessments, April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. CSPD 1649-50, p.31; ed. C. H. Mayo, The Minute Books of the Dorset Standing Committee, Exeter, 1902, passim; SP25/119/p.18; PRO/SP18/10; Thurloe, IV, p.305; CRO/DDT/1643; CSPD 1655, p.104;

ARUNDELL family: Catholic royalist family of Cornwall. Several of them including Henry Lord Arundell, Sir John Arundell, and John Arundell "the old" of Trerice, were sequestered. Nicholas Arundell became a Cornish JP and MP for Truro after the Restoration. Several members of the family had been members of the Long Parliament. The following were Parliamentarians:-

ARUNDELL, John "of Duloe": Recruiter for West Looe, secluded 1648. Captain of foot in Cornish militia, April 1660 and on Cornish Militia Committee March 1660. Not active otherwise during Interregnum. Official Returns, p.486. Coate, Cornwall, p.379; B.L. E.182(28)

ARUNDELL, Thomas: Rumper for West Looe, died before expulsion of Parliament, 1653.

Official Returns, p.486; Coate, Cornwall, p.278.

ASCOTT, William: Captain in Cornish Militia, April 1660.
B.L. E.182(28).

ASHE, Edward: On Western Commissions for Oyer and Terminer February 1654, June 1654, February 1655 (named twice), June 1655, February 1656, June 1656, February 1657, June 1657, February 1658, July 1658. Not named on the Penruddock commission of Oyer and Terminer, 1655, or the Summer 1659 commission. On the Somerset county Assessment committee, January 1660, and the County Militia Committee, March 1660. PRO/C181/6.

ASHE, James: Recorder of Bath, and recruiter for that city, not expelled at Pride's purge. Somerset JP March 1657; also 1656, and probably until 1659. MP for Bath 1656 according to Robert Hunt's memorandum book, although Thurloe V 302 gives John Ashe jnr. Also MP for Bath 1659. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659; on Western commission for Oyer and Terminer June 1659. On Somerset county committees for Assessments - April 1649 - April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. PRO/C231/6, p.360; Official Returns p.492; SRO/Quarter Sessions Records/Commission of the Peace 1657; SRS71 no.185; Bath RO/Bath Council Book II, passim.; and pp.41, 52; PRO/C181/6.

ASHE, Colonel John: Chairman of the Goldsmith's Hall Committee (Committee for Compounding). Connected with royalist Portman family; kinsman of Dennis Bond; brother of James. MP for Somerset 1654 and 1656. Somerset JP 1649-1657 (and probably until at least 1659). Bitter enemy of John Pyne. Member of Dorset standing committee. Pro-Cromwellian; wished Cromwell to take Kingly powers. Somerset sewers Commissioner 1654-8. On all Western Commissions for Oyer and Terminer, 1654-9 except March 1655 (Penruddock) Oyer. Sheriff of Somerset 1649. On 8 county committees for Assessments April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Member of Somerset Standing Committee. Firth, Last Years, I 121; CCCI passim.; SRS71 No.191; SRO/DD/PM/7; SRO/DD/HI/52. For his actions as JP see SRO/QSP/G2, 19.. He only attended one QS (June 1652). SRO/SR/86-92. Bayley, Dorset p.396. Thurloe VI p.709. PRO/C181/6; B.L. Add.MSS 28, 273. PRO/SP28/78 p.334. B.L. E.805(6); B.L. E.1836(4).

ASHE, John jnr.: In Thurloe V 302, given as MP for Bath 1656; SRS71, however, has James Ashe as MP, as does BRO/Bath CB II, f.41.

ASHFORD, Henry: Devon JP 1637, 1660 (when he died). On Devon Militia Committee, March 1660. Probably royalist; connected with Portman family. SRO/DD/PM/7.

ASCOTT, William: Captain of Cornish Militia April 1660: B.L. E.182(28).

ASTCOTT, Tristram: Probably identical with Tristram ARSCOTT. On Cornish Assessment Committees December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Scandalous Ministers 1654.

ATKYNS, Edward: Justice of the Common Bench; Assize Judge, rode Western Circuit. Devon JP 1652-3; Cornwall JP 1652, Dorset JP 1652; Somerset JP 1652. On Western Commissions of Oyer and Terminer, February and June 1654.
DevRO/Q/JC 92; SRS 71, p.xiv; PRO/C181/6; PRO/Assize Records 24/21 and 22 passim.

ATKYNS, William: Somerset JP 1656-7 (probably to 1659); on Somerset Assessment Committees June 1657 and January 1660. Added later to Somerset Scandalous Ministers' Committee December 1657.
PRO/SP28/78 p.334.

ATTWOOD, John: Bath Alderman. Mayor of Bath 1652-3; JP of the city 1651-2, 1653-4, 1656-7. Expelled corporation when it was remodelled after the Restoration (1662).
Bath RO/Bath CB II passim.; Commissioners.

AVERY, John: Captain of foot in Somerset Militia 1660.
B.L. E.883 (6).

AYRES, John: Probably identical to John EYRES (qv). On Dorset County Committee for Assessments November 1650, December 1651.

AYSCUE, Sir George, naval commander: Assisted in reduction of Scillies. CSPD 1651 pp.190-1, and passim.

BABER, Benjamin: Bath common councillor, elected 1659. Chosen bailiff by commissioners to remodel the corporation, 1662.
BRO/Bath CB II, passim.

BABER, Edward: According to E. H. Bates Harbin, a Somerset JP during the Interregnum, but I have been unable to find evidence for this. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-7.
SRS28, p.xxii. PRO/C181/6.

BABER, Francis: On Somerset Militia Committee, March 1660. May be identical with the Francis Baber who was a county JP in 1637.

BACON, Nathaniel: Devon Standing Committeeman before 1649 I have been unable to find any record of his acting during the Interregnum.
PRO/SP28/227.

BACON, William: Somerset JP 1660, and may have acted earlier. Treasurer of the Western Hospitals of the county 1655-6. Somerset Sewers Commissioner 1656-8. On Somerset County Committees for Assessments December 1652, June 1657, January 1660, and for Militia March 1660.
SRS28, p.xxii, 261, 321. PRO/C181/6.

BAILEY, Humphrey: Possibly a relative of George Bailey the Dorset Quaker. On Dorset Assessments Committees June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657.

BAILEY, John: Bath common councillor to 1651. Had been bailiff 1648-9.
Bath RO/Bath C.B., passim.

BAKER, Captain James: Sequestrator to the Dorset standing committee; dismissed for exceeding his powers. Captain of foot in Dorset standing committee; dismissed for exceeding his powers. Captain of foot in Dorset militia, 1650. MP for Shaftesbury 1659 and 1660. On County Committee to assist the Major General 1655. On Dorset County Committees for Assessment April 1649, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660. Mayor of Shaftesbury 1659. In 1649, A Commissioner for taking the Engagement in Dorset.
Bayley, op.cit., p.397; Mayo, op.cit., p.549-50. PRO/SP25/119/18. Official Returns, p.514. Thurloe, IV, p.305. PRO/PRO/34/4/8/3; PRO/SP18/66 p.200.

BAKER, Samuel: On Dorset Assessments Committee, 1657.

BAKER, William the younger: Somerset sewers commissioner, 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

BAIL, William: A Somerset minister deputed to assist the county committee for scandalous ministers, 1654.

BALSTON, William: Member of Bridport Corporation. Bailiff 1656-7; Cofferer 1658-9 and 1659-60.
DRO/B3/H1.

BAMPFIELD, Sir Copplestone: Devon JP from 1656; Sheriff of Devon 1662. MP for Tiverton 1659. On various Oyer and Terminer commissions for Devon and the Western Circuit 1659. Colonel of foot in Devon militia, April 1660. On Devon Assessment Committees of June 1657 and January 1660; on Devon Militia Committee March 1660.
Risden; Official Returns, p.508; BL/E.183 (3).

BAMPFIELD, Francis: Anglican minister at Rampisham, Wraxall, and later Sherborne; became a Presbyterian during Interregnum; ejected 1662; son of John Bampffield, patron of his first two livings.
Bayley, Dorset, passim.

BAMPFIELD, Sir John: Devon JP 1637, 1649; on Devon Assessments Committees, April and December 1649.

BAMPFIELD, John the younger: MP for Penryn, d.1650.
Coate, Cornwall, p.377.

BAMPFIELD, John: Devon JP 1649-52.
DevRO/Q/JC.

BAMPFIELD, John: Somerset JP 1660; officer of horse in Somerset militia April 1660. Somerset Assessment Committees, June 1657 and January 1660; Somerset militia committee March 1660.
BL/E.183 (6).

BAMPFIELD, Martin: Somerset JP 1660.

BAMPFIELD, Thomas: Devon JP 1652-60; attended many Quarter Sessions 1654-9. Recorder of Exeter. MP for Exeter 1654, 1656, 1659, 1660. Chairman of committee to try James Naylor, the Quaker, against whom he pleaded for the death penalty. Opponent of Decimation tax. Somerset JP 1649-52. Sat on 'Penruddock' Oyer 1655, and Oyer and Terminer commission for West 1659. On Devon Assessment Committees November 1653, June 1657; Devon Scandalous Ministers committee August 1654; Devon militia committee March 1660. On Exeter Assessment committees November 1653, June 1657; militia committee, March 1660. On Somerset Assessment committees April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. Elected MP, but did not serve, for Tiverton 1660. Firth, Last Years, vol.I passim.; DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; DevRO/Exeter QSMB; T.D.A. LXI p.203ff.; PRO/C181/6.

BAMPFIELD, Warwick; Lieutenant-Colonel of horse in Somerset Militia, April 1660. B.L. E.183 (6) and (9).

BANKS, Sir Ralph: Dorset JP 1660; MP for Corfe Castle 1659, 1660, 1661. May have been related to John Banks, Charles I's attorney-general, who was a Dorset JP in 1637.
Official Returns, pp.514, 522; PRO/SP18/200 p.66.

BARKER, Daniel: Member of Plymouth Corporation; Receiver 1655-6. WDevRO/Plymouth Receiver's Accounts f.292; White Book, ff.109f.

BARKER, John: Somerset JP 1652-7. Active at QS. On Somerset Assessments committees November 1653 and June 1657; militia committee July 1659; committee for relief of poor prisoners, October 1653; on Somerset Major-General's committee 1656. MP for Somerset 1654 (elected in place of Desborough who chose to serve elsewhere) and Ilchester 1659; raised money for committee of safety 1660; active against Penruddock 1655. Somerset Commissioner for Sewers 1656-9. Captain of horse in Somerset Militia 1659. SRS28 passim.; PRO/SP28/242; Underdown Somerset pp.176, 190; CSPD 1659-69; p.319f.; Thurlow III, p.237; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/220/71.

BARNES, Gabriel: On Devon Assessment Committee June 1657, January 1660; Militia Committee July 1659.

BARNES, Captain Robert: Captain of foot in Devon militia, 1650.
PRO/SP25/119/17.

BARNES, William: On Devon Assessment Committee June 1652, December 1652, November 1653.

BARNSTAPLE, Mayor of: Appointed to Devon Assessment Committee April and December 1649, June 1650, November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, June 1657.

BARON, John: On Cornish Assessment Committees December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, November 1653, January 1660.

BARRETT, John: On Cornish Assessment Committees December 1652, November 1653, June 1657.

BARONS, Captain Gabriel: Perhaps identical with Gabriel BARNES (see above), Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650.
PRO/SP25/119/16.

BARRON, William: Mayor of Wells, 1651-2.
SRO/Q/SR/85/11.

BARTLETT, Bernard: Exeter common councillor, sheriff 1656-7. Resigned from corporation 1661. On Exeter county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. X f.78 and passim.

BARTLETT, Ellis: On Devon Assessment committee, June 1657.

BARTLETT, Richard: This Exeter common councillor is probably identical with Bernard B., above as in an isolated reference, he is referred to as sheriff of Exeter 1656.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. IX, passim, and 82.

BARTLETT, Roger: Dorset sequestrator; captain of horse in Somerset militia, 1650.
Mayo D.M.B., p.501f.; DRO/Military.

BARTLETT,-----: Devon minister, appointed to assist the county committee for scandalous ministers, 1654.

BENNETT, Colonel Robert: Cornish JP 1649-57; Devon JP 1652-7. On Cornish Standing Committee 1646-50. On Cornish County Committees for Assessments April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers, 1654; for Militia, July 1659. On Council of State after expulsion of Long Parliament, 1653. Defended execution of King in pamphlet King Carls Triall Justified, 1649. Rumper for West Looe. MP in nominated Parliament 1653 for Cornwall. Elected MP for Launceston and Looe 1654 (sat for Launceston), but failed to gain election 1656. MP for Launceston 1659. Resumed his seat in Rump, May 1659. Governor of St. Michael's Mount and St. Mawes Castle. Anabaptist: but despite religious radicalism would not force Covenantant on Anglicans. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia, 1650. Instructed to raise a regiment of foot, 1650; part of this regiment was used in Scilly. Instructed by Council of State to attend the Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try the Penruddock rebels. Instructed to fortify the Mount 1659; made governor. On Western Commissions for Oyer and Terminer at various times, 1654-9. On Cornish Militia Committee 1649 and Cornish Committee to take the Engagement 1649. On Committee of Safety October 1659. On Cornish Committee for the Public Faith, September 1657. Investigated by Long Parliament 1660 for his endorsement of the rule of Committee of Safety. Removed from command of the Mount shortly before the Restoration, but offered to take oath of allegiance to Charles II. Alderman of Launceston.

Coate, Cornwall, passim; B.L. E.554(21); CRO/FS/3/942-3; PRO/SP28/128, I; PRO/SP28/334; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; CSPD 1650, p.163ff.; CSPD 1655, p.114; CSPD 1659-60, pp.59, 78; PRO/CL81/6; PRO/SP28/226; PRO/SP46/128; CRO/FS/3/47 ff.165, 183, 227, 253, 427, 493, 569, 575-95, 605; PRO/SP25/78; PRO/SP23/249 p.45; PRO/PRO/39/24/33/14/21; PRO/SP28/337; B.L. E.183 (6).

BERKELEY,: Underdown names him as an Assessment Commissioner - a reference I have been unable to substantiate. Underdown, Somerset, p.186.

BERKELEY, Sir Charles: On Royalist commission of peace for Somerset 1643. Somerset JP 1660. Enclosure riots on his estate at Sellwood, 1652-4. SRS28 p.xx; CSPD 1652-3 p.422f; CSPD 1654, p.409f.

BERKELEY, Sir Henry: On royalist commission of peace for Somerset 1643. Seems to have plotted against Protectorate; involved in the Penruddock conspiracy. Somerset JP 1660. SRS28, p.xx; CSPD 1650 p.153; Thurloe III, p.330.

BERKELEY, Maurice: Somerset JP 1660. Underdown considered him a royalist by 1660. MP for Wells 1661. Officer of horse in Somerset militia, April 1660. On Somerset county committees for Assessment, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia, March 1660. Underdown, Somerset, p.192; Official Returns, p.527; B.L. E.183 (6).

BARTLETT, William: Devon Minister, appointed to assist the county committee for scandalous ministers, 1654.

BARTON, John: On Devon standing committee before 1650; on Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652. Middle Temple Barrister; sat on Council of State, 1653. MP for Fowey 1659, 1660.

Coate, Cornwall, pp.300, 381; PRO/SP28/227; DevRO/189/M/6 (4); CSPD 1653-4, p.x1.

BASTARD, Captain William: Devon JP 1637 until after the Restoration; active at Quarter Sessions throughout Interregnum. On Devon county committees for Assessments April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia July 1659 and March 1660. Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650. MP for Devon 1654. On Western Commission for Oyer and Terminer March 1655. Captain of foot in Devon militia April 1660.

DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; PRO/ASSI 24/21 & 22 passim.; PRO/SP25/119/16; Official Returns, p.499; PRO/C181/6; B.L./E.183(3).

BATCHELLOR, Edward: On Somerset Assessments Committees November 1650, December 1651, and June 1652.

BATH, Mayor of: Appointed by name to Somerset Assessments Committees November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, and January 1660; and Bath Assessments Committees May 1649, December 1649, June 1650, November 1650, December 1651, December 1652, June 1657.

BATT, Minister of Creech. Appointed to assist Scandalous Ministers Committee for Somerset, August 1654.

BATT, Jasper: Secretary of Somerset standing committee until its dissolution in 1650. An ally of John Pyne, he refused to release the Committee's accounts for auditing, and took Pyne's part in his quarrel with the new county sequestration commissioners. Subsequently became a Quaker, and was one of those nominated in 1659 by a group of Somerset Quakers as fit to be JP of that county. CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP28/242; PRO/SP19/86 p.51; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I.

BATTESHILL, Henry: Member of Exeter corporation before Civil War; sheriff 1640.

DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., VIII, passim.

BAWDEN, George: Mayor of Bridgwater 1650. On Somerset county committee for Assessment, November 1653.

SRO/Q/SR/82, I p.58; II, pp.28, 33.

BAWDEN, Captain John: On Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1650, November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers, August 1654; for Militia, July 1659. Part of Scilly garrison, and added to Cornish commission of peace to provide civil power there, 1652-3. Captain of foot in Cornish militia 1650. Appointed captain in Cornish militia in place of William Ceely July 1659, but refused permission by council of state to purge officers; subsequently asked to raise an additional troop of horse against a probable insurrection, (This latter troop ultimately passed to command of Captain Cloake). Receiver-General in Cornwall 1649-50. On Cornish committee to take the Engagement 1649. MP for Cornwall in nominated Parliament 1653. CSPD 1649-50 p.521; CSPD 1652-3 p.29; CSPD 1659-60 p.15f., 39, 50, 564; Thurloe, III, p.132; PRO/SP28/190; CRO/FS/47/183; Bodleian/MS Rawl.C.179 p.214.

BAYNARD, Thomas: Somerset JP 1656-60; known for his anti-Quaker views. Active on county Major-General's Committee. On county election indenture 1654, present at election. On county commission for Sewers 1654-8. On county Assessments committees November 1653, June 1657, and January 1660. Dorset JP 1660. Underdown, Somerset, p.180; SRS71 Nos.190-1. PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203/13, II.

BAYNTON, Sir Edward: On four Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit, 1654-5. PRO/C181/6.

BEADON: Somerset minister, appointed to assist county commissioners for scandalous ministers, 1654. PRO/SP25/78, p.334.

BEALE, Lawrence: Member of Plymouth corporation; recorder, 1647-8. WDevRO/Plymouth White Book, passim; Receiver's Accounts, p.269.

BEALE, George the younger: Added to Cornish county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1656. PRO/SP25/77 p.322.

BEARE, Captain George: On Cornish Assessment Committee, January 1660; Cornish Sequestration Committee 1659. Receiver of Cornish Assessment 1657-9. Captain in Cornish militia, 1650. PRO/SP28/334; PRO/SP23/263, p.37; PRO/SP25/119.

BEARE, John: Devon JP 1649-60; active at Quarter Sessions; criticised for imprisoning Quakers. On Devon Sequestration Committee to 1650. On county Assessments committees April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, and January 1660; on Scandalous Ministers committee, 1654; Militia committee, July 1659. On 'Penruddock' Oyer and Terminer, 1655; on Devon commission for Oyer and Terminer, 1659. On Devon committee for the Public Faith, 1657. DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim; PRO/SP28/227; DevRO/189/m/6(4); PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; PRO/SP23/255, p.68, I. BL/E.900(3).

BEARE, Thomas: Devon JP 1660; on Devon Assessment Committee, June 1657. Somerset Sewers Commissioner 1659; on Somerset Militia Committee, July 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

BEATON, William: Somerset Quaker; compiled list of Quakers fit to be JPs, 1659.
CSPD 1658-9, p.354.

BEAUCHAMP, Lord: Western royalist, head of Western Association 1650. Underdown, Somerset, 161; Bayley, Dorset, p.360; Coate, Cornwall, p.256.

BEDFORD, Lord: Devon JP 1637; his sequestration was taken off by Desborough as Major-General, 1655.
CSPD 1655-6, p.117.

BEECH, William: Employee of Somerset sequestration committee to 1650. CCC I, p.421.

BEECHER, Lionel: Devon JP 1652-7. Deputy Major-General for Devon. Involved in supply of victuals to Irish army.
B.L. Add.MS 34,014. CSPD 1655-6, p.247.

BENN, William: Rector of Allhallows, Dorchester; ecclesiastical Trier. Appointed to assist Dorset county committee for Scandalous Ministers, 1654.
Bayley, Dorset, p.444.

BENNETT, Adam: Member of Exeter borough corporation from 1634 until his death in 1653. City JP. Mayor 1650-1. On Exeter Standing Committee until 1650. On Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII & IX, passim.; CCC I, p.210.

BENNETT, John: Minister of South Petherton, appointed to aid Somerset county committee for Scandalous Ministers, 1654.

BENNETT, Matthew: Beadle of Dorchester.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

BENNETT, Colonel Richard: Somerset sequestrator. On Devon county committees for Militia, July 1659, and Assessments, January 1660.
PRO/SP28/208.

BERNARD, Joseph: On Somerset Assessments Committees, June 1657, January 1660.

BERNARD, Nathaniel: Somerset Sewers Commissioner, 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

BERRY, Toby: Deputy prize clerk in Dorset.
PRO/SP25/39 p.23.

BERRY, William: On Devon county committees for Assessment June 1650, November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652.

BETTISCOMBE, Andrew: Common Councillor of Bridport. Cofferer 1659-60; Bailiff 1660-1. Removed by commissioners for remodelling, 1662.
DRO/B3/HL pp.465, 469.

BEVIS, Peter: On Devon county committees for Assessment April 1649, December 1649, November 1650. Devon JP 1649-52.

BEVIS, Richard: On Devon county committees for Assessment June 1650, December 1651, November 1653, June 1657.

BEVIS, William: Sheriff of Devon 1655.
Risden.

BRICKNELL, Amias: Somerset commissioner for Sewers, 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

BIG[-GES], John: Alderman of Bath; mayor 1651-2, 1660-1; JP 1648-9, 1652-3, 1655-6. On Somerset Assessments committees November 1650, December 1651, June 1652; on Somerset Militia Committee March 1660. On Bath county committees for Assessment May 1649, December 1649, June 1650, November 1650, December 1651, December 1652, June 1657. Expelled from Bath corporation by commissioners for remodelling, 1662. Bath RO/Bath C.B. II, passim.

BIGGES, Richard: Bath common councillor from 1658. Constable 1658-9. Expelled from corporation by commissioners for remodelling, 1662. Bath RO/Bath C.B. II, passim.

BINDON, George: Somerset minister appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers, 1657.
PRO/SP25/78, p.334.

BINGHAM, Colonel John: Dorset JP 1649-57. On Dorset Standing Committee July 1644-1650. On Dorset county committees for Assessments April 1649,

December 1649, June 1650, November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers 1654; for Militia, July 1659. On Standing Committee for Poole, July 1644-1650. On Poole county committees for Assessment April 1649, December 1649, June 1650, November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. Recruiter for Shaftesbury (Rumper), MP for Dorset in Parliaments of 1653, 1654, 1656, 1659. On Dorset Militia Committee, 1650. Sat on Council of State 1653-4. Governor of Poole, until storming of Jersey, 1652, when became governor there. On Dorset militia committee 1655, and on committee to support major-general Desborough. On Dorset commission of Oyer and Terminer for piracy 1654; on Poole commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1654, 1659; on various Western Circuit commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1654-59. On Dorset county committee for the Public Faith, September 1657. Instructed to raise regiment of 1000 foot in Dorset, August 1659. Brunton and Pennington, Members of the Long Parliament, p.221; Gardiner, Commonwealth and Protectorate, II, p.308; Official Returns, pp.488, 500; B.L./E.1836 (4) and E.761 (2); PRO/PRO/39/24/8/3; CSPD 1655, p.77f., Thurlow IV, p.305; CSPD 1653-4, p.xl; Bayley, Dorset, p.345. PRO/C181/6. PRO/SP25/78, p.166. Bodleian Rawl.MS C.179, p.286.

BYSHOP: On Bridport borough corporation; cofferer 1658-9; bailiff 1659-60. Expelled 1662, on refusing to take the oath under the Act for remodelling corporations.
DRO/B3/H1 passim.

BLACKBOURNE, James: Cheque (sic) in Plymouth prize office.
CSPD 1655-6, p.264.

BLACKBOURNE, Thomas: Somerset JP 1653 (he died in the year of his appointment). Was the county treasurer for Maimed Soldiers, and for hospitals. Treasurer to the Somerset Standing Committee. On Somerset Assessment Committee, November 1653.
SRS28 passim; SP28/260 pp.30-1.

BLACKFORD or BLACHFORD, Richard: Dorchester common councillor until his death, sometime before 4 June 1652. Bailiff 1649-50; Standing Justice from October 1650.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

BLACKMORE, John: Devon JP 1652-9; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions 1652-8. On Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1650, November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652; on Devon county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657, and for Scandalous Ministers, 1654; and on Exeter county committee for the Militia, July 1659. Sheriff of Devon 1658-9. On Devon and Cornwall militia committees 1650, and on Devon "Major-General's Committee", 1655. His election as MP for Tiverton, 1654, corruptly

overturned by royalist Shapcott. On Penruddock Oyer and Terminer commission 1655. Major in Desborough's regiment; knighted by Cromwell. On Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Devon and for the Western Circuit, 1659. Added to Somerset committee for Scandalous Ministers, 1659. Appointed to command militia in Devon and Cornwall, July 1659. Known to have enforced vagrancy laws against Quakers. Temporarily commanded all forces in West, 1660. DevRO/Q/JC(115); Risden; DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; PRO/ASSI 24/22 f.54. CSPD 1650, p.130; B.L. Add.MS 19,516; CSPD 1654, pp.279-80; CSPD 1658-9 p.379; PRO/SP25/75; PRO/SP25/76A p.45; Regimental History, pp.206, 208; PRO/C181/6; PRO/PRO31/17/53 p.415; PRO/SP25/127; B.L. E.900 (3); Bodleian, Rawl.MS C.179 p.181.

BLACKWELL, Jonathan: Somerset JP March 1656-March 1657 (had been nominated by Desborough as JP for Bristol). PRO/C231/6 pp.327, 360; Thurloe IV, p.353.

BLAGDON, John: On Devon county committees for Assessment June 1650, November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Subcommissioner in Serle's case. Receiver-General of the collections for fire victims at Marlborough in Devon. CSPD 1656-7 p.199; PRO/SP28/253a p.174.

BLAKE, Captain Benjamin: May have been a JP during the Protectorate. On Somerset sewers commissions 1658-9; Somerset militia commissioner, July 1659 - took part in proceedings; lieutenant colonel of foot in Somerset militia, 1659, and instructed to raise 100 men for defence of Bridgwater in July that year. Added to Somerset committee for Scandalous Ministers 1659. Known for his pro-Quaker views. SRS28, p.xxii; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/220 p.71; Bodleian Rawl.MS C.179 p.238; PRO/SP18/203, f.13, I; PRO/PRO31/17/33, p.415.

BLAKE, Humphrey: brother of the admiral. Somerset sequestration commissioner, 1650. On Somerset county committees, June and December 1652. Collector of prize goods, from 1649; treasurer of the prize office from 1655. Alderman of Bridgwater. A neutral in the quarrel between Pyne and the Gorges faction, but his active participation in county affairs ended with Gorges' victory. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-8. PRO/SP19/86 p.7; CCC I, passim.; PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1649-50 p.171; CSPD 1655-6 p.220.

BLAKE, Sir John: Somerset JP from July 1658. PRO/C231/6 p.402.

BLAKE, Nicholas: JP during the Protectorate. On Somerset county committees for Assessments, November 1653; for militia, July 1659 - took part in the proceedings of the latter; major of foot in Somerset militia, 1659; Somerset sewers commissioner, 1654-9. SRS28, p.xxii; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

BLAKE, Admiral Robert: Somerset JP 1654-9. On Somerset county committees for Assessment April 1649, December 1649, June 1650, November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, June 1657; for Scandalous Ministers, 1654. MP for Somerset in nominated Parliament of 1653; for Bridgwater 1654; in charge of forces in West during Desborough's absence, 1651; on Council of State 1651-2; ordered to clear Western coasts of pirates 1651. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-6; sat on various commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1654-7. Prominent admiral; took part in attacks on Jersey, Scilly. Admiralty commissioner 1657. Died 1657, following victorious campaign against Spanish in Caribbean.

Gardiner, Commonwealth and Protectorate, II p.309 and passim.; Official Returns, p.492; CRO/FS/3/47 p.351; PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1657-8, p.243; CSPD 1651-2, p.xlvii; CSPD 1651-2, p.286.

BLAKE, William: Somerset sewers commissioner, 1654. PRO/C181/6.

BLANCHARD, Richard: Collector of Dorset Assessment, reprimanded for not taking engagement. BL, Stowe MS 189.

BLANCHARD, Thomas: On Somerset county committees for Assessments May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, and June 1652.

BLANCHARD, William: On Somerset county committees for Assessments, May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, and January 1660.

BLIGHT, Charles: Mayor of Bodmin, 1658-9.

BLUNDELL, John: Devon JP 1652-9; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions, October 1654-April 1659. On Devon county committees for Assessments November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia, July 1659. On Western Commission for Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock, 1655; added to Devon scandalous ministers committee, 1657; Somerset scandalous ministers committee 1659. PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/78, p.237; PRO/PRO31/17/33, p.415.

BLYNMAN, John: governor of Shepton Mallett House of Correction. SRS28, passim.

BOLITHO, Thomas: Treasurer to Cornwall county committee, 1646-9; accused of corruption in his accounts of the "British Rate"; also, accused of detaining large sums as Cornwall sequestration Treasurer. PRO/SP28/253a passim.; PRO/SP28/350 p.7; CCC I, p.637; PRO/SP28/258 p.373.

BOND, Dennis: Dorset JP 1649-57; on Dorset Standing Committee, 1644, and abortive Militia Committee 1648. On Dorset county committees for Assessments April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Scandalous Ministers, 1654. Dorchester common councillor until his

death 1658. MP for Weymouth 1654, 1656. On Council of State 1649-53. Nominated county sequestration commissioners, 1650. Rumper for Dorchester.

Bayley, Dorset, passim.; DRO/Dorchester CMB, passim.; B.L. 669 f.19 (8) & E.1836 (4); CCC I, p.584; CSPD 1649-50 p.xlviii; CSPD 1650 p.xli; CSPD 1651 p.xxxv; CSPD 1651-2 p.xlvii; CSPD 1652-3 p.xxxiii. Official Returns, p.488.

BOND, Elias: brother of the above. On Dorset Standing Committee 1644. On Dorset county committees for Assessments April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660. On Poole Commission for Oyer and Terminer 1659. Common councillor for Poole. MP for Wareham 1659. Commissioner for executing engagement in Poole.

Bayley, Dorset, passim.; PRO/C181/6; Poole/Old Record Book III; PRO/SP18/200/66; B.L. Stowe MS 189; Bodleian Tanner MS 56/89.

BOND, James: On Cornish county committee for Assessment, June 1657; for Militia, March 1660. Major of foot in Cornish Militia, April 1660.

B.L. E.182 (28).

BOND, John: On Dorset Militia Committee, March 1660; recruiter for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis.

Official Returns, p.488.

BOND, Nicholas: Steward of Western Commission of Oyer and Terminer. PRO/SP25/76 pp.2-3.

BOND, Onesiphorous: Poole councillor; purged by commissioners for remodelling, 1662.

Poole/Old Record Book, III, passim.

BOND, Samuel: Recorder of Poole, and borough councillor from 1651. MP for Poole 1659; but his election for Weymouth 1660 overturned. On Poole Commissions for Oyer and Terminer, 1654 and 1659. Dorset sequestration commissioner 1659.

Official Returns, pp.508, 514; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP23/263, p.82; Poole/Old Record Book, III, passim.

BONNER, Henry: Somerset JP 1649-57; sheriff 1649-50. Frequent attender at Quarter Sessions. On Somerset county committee before 1650; on county committees for Assessments, April and December 1649, November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659 and March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers, 1654. Ordered to make Taunton untenable 1651. Somerset sewers commissioner, 1656-9. Active Somerset Militia Commissioner, 1659.

SRS28, p.xxiv and passim.; CSPD 1651 p.474; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

BONNER, Richard: On Somerset county committee for Assessment, December 1652.

BOON, Thomas: Devon JP from 1649 to Restoration (but not, apparently, afterwards). Frequent attendee of Quarter Sessions 1649-May 1660. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. On Somerset county committee for Assessment January 1660. MP for Dartmouth, 1646-53, 1654, 1659. On various commissions for Oyer and Terminer (but not that to try Penruddock) 1654-9. Married to John Upton's daughter. DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim; T.D.A. XLIII p.353, 362; PRO/C181/6.

BORLACE, Humphry: Elected MP for Michell in 1660 and 1661; but both these elections declared void. Coate, Cornwall, p.382; Official Returns, p.520.

BORLACE, Sir Nicholas: Sequestered royalist, who successfully claimed immunity under articles of Truro. Coate, Cornwall, pp.264-5; CCC I, passim.

BOSCAWEN, Charles: Prominent Cornish Presbyterian. On Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia, July 1659, March 1660. MP for Cornwall, 1654, for Truro, 1659. Attended meeting of Cornish gentry which called for a settlement, 1659. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia, April 1660. Coate, Cornwall, pp.282, 381, 308; CRO/FS/3/47 f.557; B.L. E.182 (28).

BOSCAWEN, Edward: On Cornish Militia Committee, January 1660; MP for Tregony 1659, Truro 1660 (also re-elected for Tregony), and Truro 1661. Coate, Cornwall, passim; CRO/DDR(S) 1/1030.

BOSCAWEN, Hugh: Cornish JP 1649-60. On Cornish Militia Committee 1649. On Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1654 (addition to previous committee) and June 1657; for Militia March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers 1654. On Cornish committee to take the Engagement 1649 (despite having been a secluded member the previous year). Attended meeting of Cornish gentry to discuss a settlement 1659. Recruiter for Cornwall, secluded 1648. MP for Cornwall 1659 and, after disputed election, 1660; also elected for Grampound 1660; MP for Tregony 1661. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1650 and April 1660. Candidate in county election of 1656 but not elected. On Western commission for Oyer and Terminer 1659. Davies, Restoration, p.323; Coate, Cornwall, passim; Official Returns, p.512. CRO/DDR(S) 1/1030; PRO/C181/6; CRO/FS/3/47 f.165, 183. B.L. E.497 (4); B.L. E.182 (28).

BOSSEN, Nicholas: Cornish JP 1652-3; on Cornish Assessment Committee, November 1653.

BOTELER, William: commander of the Bristol garrison in 1655; involved in the suppression of the plots in Somerset and Dorset that year, and the action against the Penruddock rebels.
Thurloe III passim.

BOUREMAN, Thomas: On Oyer and Terminer for trying Penruddock rebels. Bayley p.375.

BOVETT, Lieutenant-Colonel Richard: Somerset JP 1652-7; frequent attender at Quarter Sessions. On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1652, November 1653, June 1657, and January 1660; and for Militia 1650, June 1659; and for Scandalous Ministers, 1654. Had been on Somerset Standing Committee until 1650. Mayor of Taunton 1650-1. Bought over £7000 worth of Crown lands during Interregnum. Lieutenant Colonel of foot in Somerset Militia 1650. Raised militia regiment on behalf of Rump 1659. Somerset Sewers Commissioner 1650 and 1659. On "Penruddock" Commission of Oyer and Terminer 1655. Somerset sequestration commissioner 1650 and 1659. Treated Quakers favourably. Lieutenant Colonel of Horse in Somerset militia 1659; ordered to raise 100 horse to defend Taunton July 1659. Ally of Pyne; opponent of John Gorges, with whom he quarrelled at the time of the Penruddock rising, and also of Mason, whose appointment as Sequestration commissioner in 1650 he opposed. Failed to gain election as MP for-Somerset 1656, or Taunton 1659.
Underdown, Somerset, passim; SRS28 passim; PRO/SP23/102 p.97ff; PRO/SP28/242; SRO/Trans./92a; Gentles pp.128, 174; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; CSPD 1659-60 p.351; PRO/C181/6; CCC I passim; PRO/SP18/221 p.71; Bodleian Rawl.MS C.179, p.238; PRO/SP18/203, p.13 II.

BOWERS, Captain Richard: Captain of foot in Somerset Militia 1659. PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

BOWREMAN, Thomas: On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels, 1655.
PRO/C181/6.

BOYSE, John: Bath common councillor. Chamberlain 1649-51; Alderman from 1654; Mayor 1655-6; Bath JP 1656-7; expelled from Council by Commissioners for remodelling corporations, 1662.
Bath RO/Bath C.B. II, passim.

BRADDON, Captain William: Cornish JP 1656-7; on Cornish county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, Devon JP 1656. On Cornish committee to assist the Major General. Captain in Desborough's militia 1655-6; Commander of Cornish militia 1659. MP for Camelford 1659. Attended meeting of Cornish gentry 1659. Cornish standing committee 1646-9. Bought Crown lands worth about £5500. Sympathetic to Quakers.
Coate, Cornwall, passim; Thurloe, IV. p.451; PRO/SP25/77 p.567; CSPD 1659-60 pp.15-16; CRO/DDR (S) 1/1031. Gentles, Lands; p.175, B.L. E.900(3).

BRADSHAW, John: Regicide. President of Council of State during Commonwealth. JP for Cornwall, Devon, Dorset and Somerset 1649-57.

BRAGG, Captain John: Capital Burgess of Dorchester; dead by July 1652. Sequestration collector for Devon. On Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, and June 1652.
DRO/Dorchester CMB passim.; PRO/SP28/227.

BRAGG, William: sone of Richard Bragg, delinquent. Step-son of Henry Trenchard. Involved in his father's sequestration case.
DMB pp.515-53.

BRAMBLE, Richard: Poole common councillor.
Poole Old Record Book III.

BRAMBLE, Samuel: Poole common councillor
Poole Old Record Book III.

BAMPFIELD, John: Rumper for Penryn.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.

BRAMSTON, John: MP for Bodmin in Long Parliament according to Coate.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.

BRANE, Sir John: Dorset JP 1649.

BRAY, John: Somerset sewers commissioner 1659. Favoured Quakers.
PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203, p.13. I.

BRENT, John: Somerset sewers commissioner, 1658.
PRO/C181/6.

BRETT, Samuel: Member of borough corporation. Receiver 1659-60.
Purged 1662 by commissioners for remodelling.
WDev/RO/Plymouth Black Book, Receivers Accounts, White Book, passim.

BRIANT, Robert: Captain of foot in Somerset militia, 1659.
PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

BRIDGES, Sir Thomas: Royalist governor of Bath during Civil War. On Somerset (royalist) commission of peace 1643, and also from 1660. After the Restoration, with his ally Chapman, attempted to seize control of corporation, and influence elections.
SRS28 p.xx; Bath RO/Bath C.B., II, passim.

BRIDGWATER, Mayor of: Named member of Somerset Assessment Committee, June 1652.

BRINLEY, Nicholas: Member of Exeter common council until 1653, when he was dismissed "at his own request".
DevRO/Exeter, C.A.B. VIII, IX and X, passim.

BRISTOL, George: Bishop of: JP for Dorset, 1649.

BROCKLEHURST, Major: Commanded troops in Exeter 1659; unable to maintain discipline, and forces rioted. Insulted council.
Firth and Davies: Regimental History, p.688.

BRODREPP, Richard: Dorset JP 1649-57. On Dorset Standing Committee from July 1644. On Dorset County Committees for Assessment, April and December 1649.
Bayley, Dorset, p.390; D.M.B., passim.

BROGHILL, Roger, Lord: Prominent Cromwellian. Somerset JP 1656-60. On Somerset Assessment Committee, June 1657.

BROMHALL, Andrew: Minister at Maiden Newton; ecclesiastical "trier".
Bayley, Dorset, p.444.

BROOKE, James: Somerset sewers commissioner, 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

BROOKE, Joshua: Cornish Assessment official, 1659.
PRO/SP28/334.

BROOKING, Caleb: Member of Plymouth corporation. Receiver, 1649-50, 1657-8. Removed by commissioners for remodelling, 1662.
WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book, Receiver's Accounts, White Book, passim.

BROOKING, Nicholas: Member of Exeter borough corporation Sheriff 1647; mayor, 1655. City JP. On Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, and January 1660; for militia, June 1659, March 1660.
DevRO/Exeter, C.A.B. VIII, IX, X, passim.

BROOKING, Richard: On Devon Assessment Committee, June 1657.

BROOKING, Thomas: On Devon Assessment Committee, June 1657. Mayor of Totnes 1649-50 and 1659-60.
TDA XXXII, p.128, 130.

BROWN, Edward: Somerset deputy sheriff for the return of writs 1655-6 (died August of that year).
SRS71 No. 163.

BROWN, George: Dorset JP 1660; signed royalist petition 1660.
Bayley, Dorset, p.356.

BROWN, Henry: son of Edward Brown. Replaced father as deputy sheriff for return of writs.
SRS71 No.163.

BROWN, John: Dorset JP 1640-57. On Dorset Standing Committee, July 1644, and nominated to abortive militia committee, 1648. On Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for militia, July 1659, March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers 1654. "Commissioner for Securing Peace of the Commonwealth" (i.e. Assistants to Major-General) 1655. On Dorset Militia Committee, 1655. On Commission for Oyer and Terminer to investigate piracy in Dorset, 1654. On Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels, and on various other Oyers and Terminers for Western Circuit, 1654-9. On Dorset militia committee, 1650. MP for Dorset in Long Parliament.
D.M.B. passim.; Bayley, Dorset, p.316; CRO/DDT/1643; Thurloe IV, p.305; CSPD 1655, p.77; PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1655, p.114; PRO/PRO/30/24/8/3; Official Returns, p.488.

BROWN, John the younger: On Dorset militia committee, 1655.
PRO/SP25/76A p.26.

BROWN, Lionel: Member of Bridport borough corporation; bailiff 1658-9; removed by Commissioners for remodelling, 1662. Captain of foot in Dorset militia 1650.
DRO/B3/HI f.459-69; PRO/SP25/119/18.

BROWN, Richard: Keeper of common gaol in Somerset during Interregnum; though had been on royalist commission of peace, 1643.
SRS28 passim.; SRS71 passim.

BROWN, Thomas: Sequestration auditor for Devon.
DevRO/189M/6/4 and 314M/552/1.

BRUEN, John: On "British Rate" Committee for Dorset.
Bayley, Dorset, p.391.

BRUEN, William: On Exeter corporation November 1650-1662 (when removed by Commissioners for remodelling.) Sheriff 1660. Treasurer for poor prisoners 1655-6; Receiver 1658-9.
DevRO/Exeter CAB VIII-X passim.

BRUERTON, William: MP for Bossiney in Convention.
Coate, Cornwall, p.381.

BUCKLAND, John: Somerset JP 1649-57; sheriff of Somerset 1658-9. On Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers, 1654, for Militia, July 1659, January 1660. Nominated to Sequestration committee for Somerset, 1650, but declined to serve. MP for Somerset 1654, 1656 (when he topped the county poll), 1659. Candidate 1660 (supported by Popham) but not elected. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. Secluded from Parliament 1656. Pro-Quaker views.
SRS28, p.xxiv; CCCI, pp.173, 221; Official Returns, p.591; SRS71 No.191; CJ VII p.425; PRO/SP18/299 p.66; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I. BRO/AC/C74/11; Underdown, Somerset, p.192. PRO/C181/6.

BUCKLEY, John: On 2 Commissions for Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit, 1658.
PRO/C181/6.

BUDLEY, John: On Devon county committees for Assessment June and December 1652.

BULL, Henry: Somerset sewers commissioner, 1658.
PRO/C181/6.

BULL, Morgan: On Bridport corporation; bailiff 1656-7; removed by commissioners for remodelling, 1662.
DRO/B3/HI ff.459-69.

BULL, Samuel: Assistant Treasurer to Dorset county committee until 1650. Sequestration committee 1650.
Bayley, Dorset, passim.; CCC I, passim.

BULL, William: On royalist commission of peace, 1643; Somerset JP 1637, 1660.
SRS28, p.xx.

BULLER, Colonel Anthony: Governor of Scilly Islands. MP for Callington 1659; MP for Saltash in Convention; MP for Bossiney 1661 also elected for Callington).
CSPD 1653-4 p.401; Coate, Cornwall, p.382; CRO/DDR(S) 1/1030.

BULLER, Francis, the younger: Cornish JP 1656-60 and afterwards; MP for Cornwall 1659 & MP for Saltash 1660 & 1661; Colonel of foot in Cornish Militia 1660; on Cornish county committees for assessment January 1660; for militia July 1659 and March 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, pp.310, 382; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030; B.L. E.182(28).

BULLER, Francis, the elder: Secluded member for East Looe; candidate in Cornish election of 1656, but not, apparently, elected; attended Cornish gentry meeting, 1659.

Coate, Cornwall, passim.; B.L. E.497 (4).

BULLER, John: Middle Temple barrister, MP for Looe, 1656; for East Looe 1659 (also elected for Saltash); West Looe 1660; Saltash 1661. Anti-military candidate in 1656 election at Looe, and voted for Kingship in second Protectorate Parliament. On Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1657, and for Militia March 1660. Cornish JP 1660. Coate, Cornwall, passim.; PRO/C231/6/426; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030; B.L. E.497 (4).

BURCHER, John: Unsuccessful candidate in Somerset county election, 1656.

SRS71 No.191.

BURGES, Captain James: Surveyor of Pensford Bridge, Somerset Captain of horse in Somerset Militia, 1660.

SRS28, p 210 B.L. E.183 (6).

BURGESS, Captain John: Appointed Somerset sequestration agent, 1650 but neither sequestration commissioners nor the county militia committee would sanction his employment.

PRO/SP23/260 p.391; CCC I, passim.

BURGESS, Walter: Dorset clergyman appointed to aid the county committee for Scandalous Ministers; trier.

Bayley, Dorset, p.444.

BURIE, John: On Dorset Standing Committee, July 1644. and also County Committee for the British Rate. Devon JP 1649-52. On Devon county committees for Assessment December 1649, November 1653.

Bayley, Dorset, p.390f. DevRO/Q/JC.

BURIE, John the younger: Devon JP 1652-6 and 1660 onwards. On Devon county committee for Assessment, June 1657. On Council of Officers and Dunkirk Committee 1659-60. Captain in Cornish Militia, April 1660.

DevRO/Q/JC; PRO/C231/6/360; CSPD 1658-9 and 1659-60 passim.;

B.L. E.182 (28).

BURIE, Richard: On Dorset Standing Committee; prominent committee-man and treasurer of the committee 1649-50. Member of Dorchester borough corporation. Mayor 1650-1. Bailiff 1653-4. Dorset JP 1651-9; On Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. On Dorset commission of Oyer and Terminer for Piracy, 1654.

DMB, passim.; PRO/SP28/253a p 334; DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. passim.; PRO/C231/6 p 218; PRO/C181/6.

BURIE, Samuel: Dorchester corporation's financial agent in London.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. 24 March 1652.

BURNE, -----: Mayor of Dorchester 1654.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

BURRELL, Abraham: This member of the republican Council of State between 1651 and 1652 shares a name with a JP for Somerset of 1637; it is possible, though not likely, that the two were identical.

BURRELL, Thomas: On Cornish Assessment committee, June 1657.

BURTHOGGE, Richard: Governor of Poole garrison; made free burgess of Poole August 1651.
Poole/Old Record Book III f.121.

BUSH, Henry: Bath common councillor; discharged from office January 1657. Constable 1659-50.
Bath RO/Bath C.B. II passim.

BUSH, John: Bath common councillor 1658 onwards; confirmed in office and chosen constable by commissioners for remodelling. Constable also 1658-9. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-8; on Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, December 1652. Bath RO/Bath C.B. II, passim; PRO/C181/6.

BUSH, William: Bath common councillor: constable 1659-60; confirmed in office by commissioners for remodelling 1662.
Bath RO/Bath C.B. II, passim.

BUSHRODE, John: Membership of Dorchester corporation; steward of the brewhouse (of which he was a lessee along with his relative Henry B.) and hospital: as such was effectively treasurer for the town's poor. On Dorset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1654, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers 1654; for Militia July 1659. Bailiff of Dorchester 1658-9; MP for Dorchester 1659. On Dorset Militia Committee 1655. On Dorset county committee for the Public Faith. Seems to have acted as JP for Dorchester, but not named on any commission of the peace. DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim; PRO/SP25/76A p.26; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; PRO/PRO/17/33 p.104.

BUSHROD, John the younger: Constable of Dorchester 1657-8; freeman of the borough.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. 15 October 1657; DRO/B2/14/1.

BUSHROD, Richard: Relative of the above; active in management of the various borough charities.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

BUTLER, Captain Edmund: Dorset JP 1656-7; known as persecutor of Quakers. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels. On Dorset county committees for Assessment December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for militia July 1659, March 1660. On Poole county committee for Militia, March 1660. CSPD 1653-4; p.123f; PRO/SP25/76A p.47.

BUTLER, Captain Edward: Dorset JP 1649-57. On Dorset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers 1654; for Militia 1655, July 1659 and March 1660. Captain of horse in Dorset Militia, 1650. On Dorset county committee to assist Major General, 1655. On Dorset commission of Oyer and Terminer into piracy, 1654; on Poole commission of Oyer and Terminer, 1654; on Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels 1655. Receiver-General of the assessment for Hampshire, Wiltshire and Dorset 1656. On Dorset committee for the Public Faith. Sheriff of Dorchester 1650. Free burgess of Poole from July 1656. MP for Poole, 1656. Captain of horse in Dorset Militia, April 1660. Bayley, Dorset, passim.; PRO/SP25/119 p.18; Thurloe IV, p.305; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/76A p.26; PRO/SP25/27 p.124; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; PRO/PRO/30/24/8 p.3; Poole/Old Record Book III p.123; B.L. E.1836(40; B.L. E.182(29).

BUTLER, John: Had been councillor of Exeter before Civil War, but removed from corporation by 1649. Restored 1662; Mayor 1663. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. XI, passim.

BUTLER, John: Member of Poole borough corporation 1654-60; town clerk. Captain in Desborough's regiment, 1660. Poole/Old Record Book III, passim.; Regimental History, p.208.

BUTLER, Henry: Royalist, involved in plotting behind Penruddock rebellion, 1655. Bayley, Dorset, passim.; Thurloe III, pp.122, 246.

BUTLER, Richard: Dorset JP until 1655. A Lord Richard Butler who was MP for Wells in 1661 may be identical with this person. PRO/C231/6 p.305; Official Returns, p.527.

BUTLER, Colonel Robert: Dorset JP 1649-52. On Dorset county Assessment committee April and December 1649. On Dorset Standing committee from July 1644. Bayley, Dorset, passim.; D.M.B., passim .

BUTLER, Thomas: Dorset JP February 1656. PRO/C231/6 p.305.

BYRCHE, William: Member of Plymouth corporation. WDevRO/Plymouth White Book, pp.106-10.

CALMADY, Josias: Devon JP 1649-52, 1660 onwards. MP for Okehampton 1660. On Devon county committee for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for militia March 1660.
Official Returns, p.513

CALMADY, Sir Shilston: Deven JP 1637.

CALMADY, Captain Shilston: Devon JP 1652-7. Captain of foot in Devon militia, April 1660. On Devon county committees for Assessment December 1651, June 1652 [? mis-entered as Josias, whose name accordingly appeared twice on the printed list], December 1652, November 1653, June 1657.
PRO/C231/6 p.360; DevRO/Q/JC.

CALVERT, Thomas: Bath common councillor; bailiff 1649-50; chamberlain 1651-3; dead by September 1659.
Bath/Council Book II, passim.

CAMPBELL, James: Presented to Cornish living of Boconnoc 1656. MP for Grampound; secluded member. Devon JP.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.

CANDY, Henry: On Exeter militia committee, March 1660.

CANWORTHY, Henry: On Devon Assessment committee, June 1652.

CANWORTHY, Hugh: On Devon Assessment committee, December 1652.

CAPEL, William: Somerset JP 1637; and may have acted in this office during Interregnum.
SRS28, p.xxii.

CARENT, [CARRENT, CARRANT, OR CURRENT] William: Somerset JP 1649-57. Dorset JP 1649-52. On Somerset militia committee, 1650; on Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659. Active on behalf of Pyne in the dispute against Mason and Burgess. MP for Milborne Port in Long Parliament, and again in 1659.
PRO/SP28/242; PRO/C231/6 ff.149, 360; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP10 p.26; PRO/SP23/254 p.58; PRO/SP18/200 p.66; Official Returns, p.493.

CAREW, Hugh: On Cornish Assessment committee, April 1660.

CAREW, James: MP for Callington, 1659.
CRO/DDR(S)1/1050.

CAREW, John the younger: On Cornish Assessment committee, January 1660.

CAREW, John of Camerton; Somerset JP 1649-51; Devon MP 1649-57. On Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, November 1650, December 1652, April 1660; for Militia July 1659. MP for Tregony in Long Parliament; Rumper; MP for Devon in nominated Parliament of 1653. Resumed Rump seat 1659. Member of Council of State 1651-3. Probable author of The Grand Catastrophe of the Change of Government 1654. PRO/C231/6, pp.320, 360; Gardiner, Commonwealth and Protectorate, II, p.308; Coate, Cornwall, passim.

CAREW, Colonel John of Penwarden: Devon JP 1649-54; Cornwall JP 1649-60. On Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June 1650, December 1651, June 1652; for militia July 1659, March 1660; and on Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. On Cornish militia committee 1649, and Cornish committee to take the engagement, 1649. Accommodated John Taylor, the royalist poet during his visit to Cornwall. CRO/FS/3/47/165, 183; B.L. E.573 (12).

CAREW, Sir John: Somerset JP 1637; Cornwall JP 1660. On Cornish county committees for militia July 1659, March 1660; for Assessment January 1660. On Western commission for Oyer and Terminer, 1659. MP for Cornwall in Convention, for Bodmin 1661. Colonel of foot in Cornish Militia, April 1660. PRO/C181/6. Official Returns, pp.512, 520. B.L. E.182 (28).

CAREW, Thomas: Inner Temple Barrister. Devon JP 1660. On Cornish militia committee March 1660; on Devon militia committee, March 1660. MP for Callington 1659, for Michell 1660, for Tiverton 1661. Coate, Cornwall, passim; Official Returns, p.522.

CARHITE [or CARKETT], Nicholas: Plymouth borough councillor; purged by Commissioners, 1662. WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book, f.15; White Book, passim.

CARTER, John: On Cornish committee for Assessments, June 1657; for militia March 1660. Attended Cornish gentry meeting, 1659; Captain of foot in Cornish militia, April 1660. Coate, Cornwall, passim; B.L. E.182 (28).

CARTER, Captain Richard: Cornish JP 1649-60. Member of Cornish Standing Committee to 1650. On Cornish county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, and January 1660; for militia July 1659 and March 1660; for poor prisoners 1653. On Western Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels 1655. Sequestration agent until 1650. Captain of foot in Cornish militia 1650; lieutenant colonel of Cornish militia 1660. Also sequestration agent for Devon. Surveyor of Crown lands. MP for county of Cornwall 1656. Coate, Cornwall, passim; PRO/C181/6; CCC I, passim; PRO/SP46/128; CRO/FS/47/391; PRO/SP23/251 p.127; PRO/SP23/260 p.30-1; PRO/SP28/337; B.L. E.182 (28).

CARVESEW, John: Captain of foot in Cornish militia, April 1660.
B.L. E.182 (28).

CAREY, Edward: Official of the Devon sequestration committee.
DevRO 189M/6(4); DevRO 314M/552/1.

CARY, John: Somerset JP 1649-60; frequent attender at Quarter Sessions; held various official positions as JP - e.g. Treasurer of the county's hospitals. Associate Assize Clerk; master of Chancery. On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for militia 1650, July 1659, March 1660; for poor prisoners 1653. May have been associated with Fifth Monarchists. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-8; on 10 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer after 1654. On Somerset committee for the Public Faith. On committee set up to investigate anti-military sentiment in Somerset, autumn 1658. John Pyne nominated him as sequestration commissioner 1650 but he was not appointed. Known as persecutor of Quakers.
SRS28, passim.; SRS71 passim.; PRO/SP28/242; Thurloe VII, p.140; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/78, p.166; PRO/PRO31/17/33 p.377f.; PRO/SP18/302 p.13, II; B.L. E.926 (6).

CARY, Thomas: Added to Somerset Scandalous Ministers committee 1659. Member of Exeter corporation from 1663.
PRO/PRO/31/17/33, p.415; DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., VIII, passim.

CASBEARD, John: Bristol attorney, speculator in sequestered lands. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659.
Underdown, Somerset, passim.; PRO/C181/6.

CASWELL, -----: Cornish clergyman appointed to assist the local scandalous ministers committee.

CAWS, John: Mayor of Plymouth 1643.
WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book, f.13.

CEELY, Christopher: Member of Devon Standing Committee. On Devon county committees for Assessment, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, and January 1660; for militia, July 1659; for scandalous ministers 1654. Member of Plymouth corporation; mayor 1646, 1655; MP for Plymouth 1654, 1659; purged from corporation 1662. Raised foot company in Plymouth 1659. Treated Quakers harshly.
PRO/SP28/227; WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book, f.14-15; Official Returns, pp.500, 508. B.L. E.900 (3); Bodleian Rawl.MS C.179 p.238; CSPD 1659-60 p.92.

CEELY, Colonel Edward: Somerset JP 1649-59. Frequent attender at Quarter Sessions. On Somerset Standing Committee until 1650, and thereafter on Militia Committee. On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, and January 1660; for militia July 1659. Commanded the militia foot, and active in suppression of Penruddock rebellions, 1655, when he quarrelled with John Gorges. Raised militia forces 1660, but instructed to disband them by Council of State. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-8. On commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit, 1659. Pro-Quaker. Took Pyne's side in quarrel with Mason and Burgess 1650-1. SRS28, passim.; PRO/SP28/242; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; Thurloe III, p.237ff.; CSPD 1659-60 pp.330, 381; PRO/SP18/220 p.71; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203, p.13, II; CCC I, p.244; PRO/SP/254 p.58.

CEELY or SEALY, Edward (of Bridgwater): Somerset JP 1656-9; Devon JP 1657. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels, 1655. Alderman and Recorder of Bridgwater; mayor 1653. On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, and January 1660; added to Scandalous Ministers committee December 1654. PRO/C181/6; SRO/Q/SR/81, II/28, 32; PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

CEELY or SEALY, John: On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657 and January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers (apparently active on this committee) 1654; for Militia, March 1660. Mayor of Bridgwater 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. CSPD 1655, p.144; PRO/C181/6. The Act appointing militia commissioners in March 1660 gives Sealy as Mayor of Bridgwater.

CEELY, John: Somerset sewers commissioner 1658. PRO/C181/6.

CEELY, Oliver: Mayor of Plymouth 1659-50 and 1660. Purged from corporation 1662. Sub-commissioners of excise complained he connived at fraud of excise as mayor. WDevR0/Plymouth White Book, Black Book, passim.; CSPD 1651-2, p.396f.

CEELY, Major Peter: Cornish JP 1652-7; On county committees for Assessment June and November 1650; December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Poor Prisoners, October 1653; for Scandalous Ministers until April 1651. Excise sub-commissioner for Truro. On Cornish committee of deputies to the major general. Assessments Collector. Held a privateer's commission with Alexander Penhellick, apparently against pirates whose depredations at sea had cost him upwards of £1500. High sheriff of Cornwall 1655-6. Captain of militia in Cornwall 1650, 1655-6, 1659-60; commanded Cornish militia 1659-60. Captain of foot in Cornish militia as late as April 1660. Known for hostility to Quakers. On Cornish committee for the Public Faith; MP for St. Ives 1659. Coate, Cornwall, passim.; Thurloe, IV, p.451; PRO/SP28 p.152; PRO/SP25/53 p.91; CSPD 1655-6 p.486; CSPD 1655-6 p.308; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; PRO/SP25/77 p.867; CSPD 1658-9 and 1659-60 passim.; B.L. E.182 (28); Bodleian, Rawl.MS C.179 pp.46, 54, 214, 276; B.L. E.900 (3); PRO/SP25/78, p.166.

CEELY, Thomas: Cornish JP 1649-57. Recruiter for Bridport; MP for Cornwall 1654 and 1656; MP for Penryn 1659. Secluded member. Candidate for Cornish county election 1660, but despite being felt likely to be chosen, not elected. On Cornish committees for Assessment December 1654, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia March 1660. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649. Captain of foot in Cornish militia 1650. Friendly towards Desborough; also closely associated with Vane, Skippon, Hesilrige. On Western Oyer to try Penruddock rebels, 1655. On Cornish militia committee 1649. Mayor of Plymouth 1641. On Cornish committee to take the engagement 1649. On Devon Standing Committee. Cornish sequestration commissioner, 1654. Lt.Col. of foot in Cornish militia 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.; CSPD 1649-50 p.521. Official Returns, p.488. Thurloe IV p.462; PRO/C181/6; WDevR0/Plymouth Black Book f.13. CRO/FS/3/47 ff.165, 183, 565; PRO/SP23/255 p.68, I. PRO/SP23/259 p.25. B.L. E.497 (4); B.L. E.182 (28).

CEELY, William: Briefly on Somerset sequestration committee 1650; on Somerset militia commission 1650. On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1652, November 1653. Somerset JP 1649-53; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. Cornish JP 1649. May have been MP for Cornwall 1656 (in fact, this was probably Thomas C. - see above). Instructed to mobilise Cornish forces 1659. Lieutenant Colonel of foot in Somerset militia 1650. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels 1655. Underdown, Somerset, passim.; SRS28, passim.; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; PRO/C181/6; CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP25/98 p.26f; B.L. E.1836 (4).

CHAFE, Thomas: MP for Totnes 1660; Dorset JP 1660. T.D.A. xxxii, p.440.

CHAFFIN, Captain John: On Dorset Assessments committees, April and December 1649; for Militia July 1659. On Dorset militia committee, 1655. On "Commission for Securing the Peace in Dorset" (i.e. Major-General's committee) 1655, where he corresponded with the London office about suspected persons. Captain of horse in Dorset militia 1650; Lieutenant in Major-General's militia 1655-6. Known for his pro-Quaker views. Sequestration commissioner for Dorset 1655. Led a "fanatic rising" against the Restoration 1660. B.L. Add.MS 19,516; 34,014; Thurloe IV, p.305; PRO/SP25/119 p.18; PRO/SP25/76A p.26; PRO/SP25/77 p.867; PRO/SP18/130 p.46; PRO/SP23/264 p.4. B.L. E.183 (9).

CHAFFY, John: Somerset attorney; clerk to the sequestration committee. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659. SRS71 p.xx; PRO/C181/6; CCC I p.309f.

CHAMMOCK, -----: Commissioned to raise a militia company in Cornwall, 1659. Bodleian, Rawl.MS C.179 p.271.

CHAMPLYN, Henry: Marshal at Plymouth Castle from about 1655 to 1659. CSPD 1657-8 p.399; CSPD 1658-9 p.431.

CHAMPNEIS, John: Devon JP throughout Interregnum; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions after 1654. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1643, June 1657, January 1660; for Poor Prisoners, October 1653; for Militia July 1659 and March 1660. Member of Exeter corporation and deputy recorder of the City. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels 1655, and on Commission of Oyer for Devon 1659. Member of Devon Standing Committee to 1650. Opponent of Quakerism; Member of Devon Sequestration committee.
 DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII, X, passim.; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP23/255, p.68, I; B.L. E.900 (3); DevRO/189M/6(4).

CHANNING, Joseph: Nominated as a pro-Quaker Dorset gentleman, fit to be a JP.
 PRO/SP18/130 p.46.

CHANNING, Richard: Governor of Portland garrison. Pro-Quaker; nominated by Quakers as fit to command the Dorset militia 1656, and as a JP.
 Bayley, Dorset, passim.; PRO/SP18/130 p.46.

CHANNON, Richard: On Devon Assessment Committees, April and December, 1649.

CHAPLYN or CHAPLAIN, Jaspar: Commissioner for monthly assessment according to Somerset QSR. Mayor of Taunton 1648-9. Collector of the British Rate. SRS28, P.87(8). SRO/Trans. 92a; PRO/SP28/253c, f.465.

CHAPLIN, Thomas: Vicar of Wareham. Clergyman nominated to assist Scandalous Ministers committee for Dorset.

CHAPLAIN, William: Mayor of Taunton 1657-8. On Somerset county committees for Assessment, January 1660; for Militia, March 1660. SRO/Trans/92a.

CHAPMAN, Benjamin: Magistrate at Liskeard.
 CRO/Liskeard.

CHAPMAN, Henry: Royalist councillor of Bath, removed from office after Civil War. When restored to his post after the Restoration, and to command of the militia there, he used the latter position in an attempt to gain control of the council and control elections to the mayoralty and MPs.
 BathRO/Bath CB II, ff.62 and 68ff.

CHAPMAN, John: Acting governor of Pendennis 1650; mayor of Liskeard 1649-50.
 CRO/FS/3/47 f.373; CRO/Liskeard.

CHAPMAN, Jonathan: Parliamentarian agent at Liskeard. Farmed excise 1653-4.

Coate, Cornwall, passim.; CRO/Liskeard.

CHAPMAN, Peter: Bath common councillor; alderman 1652; bailiff 1648-9. Left public life about 1654.

BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.

CHAPMAN, Robert: Bath common councillor from 1653. Constable 1654-5; bailiff 1656-7. Chosen constable by commissioners for remodelling, 1662. Apothecary by trade.

Bath RO/Bath CB II, passim.

CHAPMAN, Walter: On Somerset county committees for Assessments November 1650, December 1651, June 1642; on Bath county committees for Assessment December 1649, June 1650, November 1650, December 1651, December 1652. Bath alderman; JP of city 1648-9, 1652-3; elected mayor 1654, but died soon after taking office.

^ BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.

CHAPPELL, Jaspar: On Somerset county committee for Assessment, November 1653.

CHARLTON, -----: (of Hillbishop): Somerset minister to assist scandalous ministers committee, December 1657.

PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

CHARLTON, George: Cornish sequestration official; neglected his duty and deprived of salary.

Coate, Cornwall, p.262; CCC I, pp.473, 487, 585.

CHATT[E]Y, John: Nominated JP of Cornwall by Sir Hardress Waller, 1649,= but apparently never appointed. On Cornish committees for Assessments December 1649, June and November 1650. December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers, August 1654; for Militia July 1659. On Cornish commission to aid Desborough, 1655. Attended meeting of Cornish gentry 1659. Active in Assessment committee, 1659.

Coate, Cornwall, passim.; CSPD 1649-50, p.229; Thurloe IV, p.451; PRO/SP28/334.

CHEEK, Edward: Dorset JP 1656-7. MP for Bridport 1659. On Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia 1655, July 1659; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Dorset sequestration commissioner 1650-4. On Dorset committee to assist the Major-General 1655-6. Said to be persecutor of Quakers.

Bayley, Dorset, passim.; PRO/SP25/76A p.26; CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP23/249 p.36; PRO/SP18/200 p.66.

CHEEK, John: On Dorset commission of Oyer and Terminer for piracy 1654.
CSPD 1653-4 p.275.

CHEEK, Nicholas: On Somerset Assessments committee, June 1657; Somerset
sewers commissioner 1654.
PRO/C181/6.

CHISHULL, John: Appointed sub-commissioner to investigate Serle's case.
PRO/SP28/253; PRO/SP28/253a p.124; PRO/SP28/259 p.510.

CHETTLE, Francis: On Dorset standing committee from 1644. Recruiter
for Corfe Castle. Militia Commissioner for Dorset 1648. On
Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Poole, 1654.
Bayley, Dorset, passim; Official Returns, p.488; PRO/C181/6.

CHICHESTER, Sir John: Devon JP 1637 and 1660. MP for Barnstaple, 1660.
Official Returns, p.513.

CHICHESTER, John: On Devon Assessments Committee, June 1657. Ordered
Bideford to take oath to Charles II after Restoration.
DevRO/1064Q/501 f.12.

CHICK, Robert: On Dorset piracy Oyer, 1654.
PRO/C181/6.

CHILD, Nathaniel: Mayor of Wareham, 1649.
DMB, p.498.

CHILD, Robert: Bath common councillor; bailiff 1650-1; constable
1653-4. Alderman from 1658. Chosen mayor by commissioners for
remodelling.
BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.

CHILD, William: Bath common councillor from 1652. Constable 1652-3,
1659-60; bailiff 1654-5. Chosen chamberlain by commissioners 1662.
BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.

CHISHULL, John: Devon minister appointed to assist Scandalous
Ministers comm ttee.

CHIVERTON, Richard: On Cornish county committee 1646. Cornish JP 1649.
CRO/AD324 p.10.

CHOLWICH, -----: (of Chudley) On Devon county committees for
Assessment June and December 1650, December 1651, June and December
1652, November 1653, June 1657.

CHRUSE, Robert: On Devon county committees for Assessment December 1649, November 1650, December 1651. Devon JP 1652-4. Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650.
PRO/SP25/119 p.17.

CHUDLEIGH, George: Devon JP 1649-52.

CHUDLEIGH, Sir George: Devon JP 1637; on Devon militia committee, March 1660.

CHURCHELL, Angel: Member of Bridport borough corporation.
DRO/B 3/HI f.459.

CHURCHEY, George: Alderman of Weymouth; forced to resign 1649 for allegedly having aided royalists.. Petitioned for exemption from decimation tax 1656.
Bayley, Dorset, passim.; CSPD 1655-6 p.317.

CHURCHEY, James: On Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June 1652. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-8. Receiver-General of the Somerset Assessment.
PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP28/260.

CHURCHEY, John: Captain of horse in Somseset militia, 1660.
B.L. E.186 (6).

CHURCHILL, John: JP in Dorset and Somerset from 1660. MP for Dorchester 1661.
Official Returns p.522.

CHURCHILL, Winston: Dorset JP from 1660. MP for Weymouth 1661.
Official Returns, p.522.

CLAPP, Richard: Plymouth borough councillor, displaced 1662. Treasurer to Plymouth and Dorset garrisons. Treasurer to Colonel Gould's regiment. Devon sequestration commissioner from 1650. Was involved in a long dispute with the previous commissioners, who accused him of having embezzled money.
WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book, p.15. PRO/SP28/128, II. PRO/SP28/253a f.5; PRO/SP28/253a, passim. CCC I, passim.

CLARGES, Dr. Thomas: Brother-in-law of Monck. MP 1660 for a Cornish constituency.
Official Returns, p.513.

CLARKE, Christopher the elder: On Exeter county committees for Assessment (?) June 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Member of Exeter corporation from 1634. Sheriff 1639; mayor 1642. Died 1660. JP for the City. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., passim.

CLARKE, Christopher the younger: Second son of the above: On Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1660, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657; and for Militia March 1660. Member of Exeter corporation, displaced 1662. Sheriff 1654; mayor 1659; JP for City. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. and C.M.B., passim.

CLARK, George the younger: Somerset royalist. On county committee for militia, March 1660. CSPD 1651, p.272.

CLARKE, Major James: Major and captain of foot in Devon militia 1650. PRO/SP25/119 p.16.

CLARKE, Lt. Col. John: New England Baptist, friend of Robert Bennett. MP for Dartmouth 1659, and also elected for Melcomb Regist the same year. Receiver of Cornish Assessment 1659. His regiment involved in Worcester campaign, capture of Scilly, and subsequently went to Ireland. On admiralty committee, and also on committee for the army 1658. In command of a foot regiment, 1659. XRO/FS/3 ff.942-3; TDA xliii p.362; PRO/SP18/200 p.66; PRO/SP28/334; CSPD 1651 p.190 and passim; CSPD 1651-2 p.85; CSPD 1657-8 pp.243, 282; CSPD 1658-9 p.375.

CLARKE, Richard: Chamberlain of Exeter. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. X f.56

CLARKE, Samuel: MP (secluded member) for Exeter in Long Parliament. Attended three meetings of corporation 1649, but died soon afterwards. T.D.A.1 xi pp.203, 211. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., VIII and IX, passim.

CLARKE, William: Judge of the Admiralty. On Commission of Oyer into piracy in Dorset, 1654. PRO/C181/6.

CLATWORTHY, Alexander: Alderman of Weymouth, forced to resign 1649. Bayley, Dorset, p.424.

CLAVEL, Rober: JP for Dorset 1649-57. Attender of Quarter Sessions and Assizes. On Dorset county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1653, and June 1657. Known as persecutor of Quakers. PRO/ASSI 24/21 f.180; PRO/PRO/30/24/8/3; CSPD 1656-7 p.123f.

CLAYTON, John: MP for Lostwithiel 1659 and 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, pp.300, 314

CLEEVES, Robert: Member of Poole corporation; mayor 1658-9; senior bailiff 1659-60. On Poole Oyer, 1659. On Poole county committees for Assessment January 1660 and for Militia, March 1660.
PRO/C181/6; Poole, Old Record Book III.

CLEEVES, Swithin: Member of borough corporation of Poole.
Poole, Old Record Book III.

CLEMENT, Gregory: Regicide MP for Fowey, expelled 1652 for immorality. Arrested and executed 1660. JP for Cornwall 1649-52. On Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.

CLEMENT, John: Sub-commissioner of accounts in Somerset.
PRO/SP28/260 p.156f.

CLENCH, Thomas: Governor of Dorchester hospital.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

CLIFFORD, Thomas: On Devon county committee for militia 1660. MP for Totnes 1660 and 1661. Major of foot in Devon militia April 1660. Subsequently privy councillor under Charles II.
T.D.A. xxxii p.440; Official Returns, p.522. B.L. E.183 (3).

CLIFT, Matthew: Member of Bath borough corporation; mayor 1649-50, 1656-7; JP 1650-1, 1655-6, 1657-8, 1660-1. On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1652, November 1653; on Bath county committee for Assessment May 1649. Displaced from Bath corporation 1662.
BathRO/Bath CB, II, passim.

CLIST, Matthew: (possibly identical with the above) Active member of Somerset standing committee to 1650.
PRO/SP28/242.

CLOAKE, Lieutenant Gregory: 1659, was made captain of Cornish militia, replacing Bawden.
CSPD 1659-60 p.564.

CLOB[E]RY, Christopher: Devon JP 1652-3 and 1660. Member of Devon county Assessments committee June 1657; member of Devon county militia committee March 1660.

CLOBORY, Col. John: Sheriff of Devon 1650. On Cornish militia committee, March 1660. MP for Launceston in Convention 1660 (also returned, in a double return, for St. Mawes).
Risden. Coate, Cornwall, passim.; Official Returns, p.513.

COADE, Edward: Cornish sequestration agent, 1650.
PRO/SP23/260 p.30-1.

COCK, Charles George: On Dorset piracy Oyer, 1654.
PRO/C181/6.

COCK, Matthew: Cornish sequestration agent and collector, 1650.
PRO/SP23/260 pp.30-1.

COCKRAM, Robert: See CROCKHAM.

CODE, Richard: Undersheriff of Cornwall, 1651-4.
CRO/Gilbert.

CODNOR, Samuel: On Devon county Assessments committee, June 1657.

COFFIN, Richard: Devon JP 1656-60, active at Quarter Sessions.
On Devon county committees for Assessment, June 1657 and January 1660; and for Militia, July 1659 and March 1660. Formerly sequestered.
DevRO/Q/JC/128. CCC I, p.617.

COGAN, William: On Somerset county committees for Assessments June 1657 and January 1660. Added to Somerset Scandalous Ministers committee 1657.
PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

COKER, Henry: A Dorset royalist, who signed a moderate petition 1659 which he presented to Charles II.
Bayley, Dorset, pp.386-7.

COKER, Col. Robert: Dorset JP 1649-57. MP for Dorset, 1656 and 1660. On Dorset Standing Committee to 1650; on abortive Dorset Militia Committee 1648. On Dorset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. High Sheriff of Dorset. On Dorset Militia Committee 1655. On Dorset committee for the Public Faith.
Official Returns, p.514; B.L. 1836 (4); Bayley, Dorset, passim.; D.M.B., passim; PRO/SP25/76A p.26. PRO/SP28/78 p.166.

COKER, William: Dorset JP 1637; lent £1000 on Public Faith 1642.
DMB p.540.

COLBOURNE, Major John: Major of foot in Somerset Militia, 1650; captain of foot in Somerset Militia, 1660.
CSPD 1649-50, p.521; B.L. E.183 (6)

COLBRAND or COLBOURNE, John: Member of Poole corporation from 1660; sheriff 1662; displaced 1662.
Poole, Old Record Book III, passim.

COLE, George: Member of Dorchester borough corporation. Town steward. Bailiff 1648-9. Freeman. Briefly resigned his burgess-ship February 1656-April 1657.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. passim.

COLE, John: Devon sequestration collector. On Dorset county committee for Assessments, January 1660.
PRO/SP28/208.

COLE, Nicholas: Magistrate of Liskeard.
CRO/Liskeard.

COLE, Richard: Somerset JP 1637 and 1649. Devon JP 1650-2. On Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650. On Devon county committee for Assessment, June 1642. High Sheriff of Somerset 1646-7.
Underdown, Somerset, passim.

COLE, Thomas: Bath common councillor, died 1652.
BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.

COLE, William: High Sheriff of Somerset 1653-4. Somerset JP 1652-7. Frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. On Somerset county committees for Assessments December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-7. SRS71 No.157; SRS28 p.xxi, and passim.
PRO/C181/6.

COLEMAN, Roger: MP for Tiverton 1660, but died soon afterwards.
Official Returns, p.514.

COLFOX, Stephen: Member of Bridport borough corporation.
DRO/B3/HI f.459..

COLFOX, William: On Bridport borough corporation. Bailiff. Cofferer 1656-7.
DRO/B3/HI ff.459, 461, 462.

COLLIER, John: Somerset sequestrator 1649-50. Opposed appointment of new sequestration committee, and refused to deliver up his accounts thereto, 1650.
CCC I, p.244-50; PRO/SP23/260 pp.30-1.

COLLIER, Richard: Sequestrator to Somerset Standing Committee 1649-50. CCC I, p.298.

COLLIER, William the elder: Sequestrator to Somerset Standing Committee 1649-50. Refused to yield up money to new committee. CCC I, passim.

COLLINS, Major Nehemiah: Somerset JP 1656-7 (nominated by Desborough). Somerset sequestration commissioner from 1650. Member of Bristol sequestration committee. Militia commissioner 1654. Ordered to raise 600 horse in Bristol 1659. Thurloe IV, p.353. CCC I, passim; PRO/SP23/31 p.794. Bodleian Rawl.MS C.179 p.209.

COLLINS, Thomas: Member of Somerset Militia committee July 1659. Somerset sequestration commissioner 1659. Captain of horse in Somerset Militia 1659. CCC I, pp.752, 754; PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

COLLOBY, Anthony: Bath common councillor; constable 1649-50; Bailiff 1652-3; Chamberlain 1655-7; Displaced 1662. BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.

COLLOBY, Thomas: Bath common councillor BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.

COLMAN, Roger: On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657.

COMYN, Peter: On Exeter committee for manufacture of drapery. DevRO/Exeter CAB IX f.75.

CONNOCK, John: MP for Liskeard 1660. Capain of foot in Cornish militia April 1660. Coate, Cornwall, pp.268, 382. B.L. E.182 (28)

CONSTANTINE, Henry: Member of Poole corporation - made free burgess, 1660. Poole/Old Record Book III, passim.

CONSTANTINE, William: MP for Poole, disabled for royalism. Dorset JP from 1657; known as an anti-Quaker. Poole common councillor, displaced in 1662 "for the public safety", having previously been expelled for bearing arms against Parliament and restored personally by the King in 1645. Official Returns p.488. PRO/SP18/130 p.46. Poole/Old Record Book III, passim.

COOK, John: On Devon county committee for poor prisoners 1653. Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650. Refused freeman's oath for Exeter 1651. Member of Exeter corporation 1661. PRO/SP25/119 p.17. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. IX p.74 and passim.

COOKE, Joseph: Somerset sewers commissioner 1659. PRO/C181/6.

COOL, Richard: On Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, December 1652.

COOPER, Sir Anthony Ashley: Dorset JP 1649-60 (sworn in August 1649); attended Quarter Sessions during 1650, and presumably subsequently). On Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia 1650 (active member), July 1659, March 1660. Active member of Dorset Standing Committee to 1650. On Poole Militia Committee 1660. Member of Barebones' Parliament 1653. MP for Poole in both 1654 and 1659 (the latter at his own request), but chose to serve for Wiltshire, for which he was disbarred from serving by the government. Member of the Council of State 1652-4 and 1659-60. Commanded regiment of horse 1659-60. Somerset sewers commissioner 1657-9. On various commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western Circuit 1654-9 (but excluding that appointed to try the Penruddock rebels, March 27 1655). On Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the town of Poole, 1654 and 1659. One of Commissioners to command the army 1659. Free burgess of Poole. Acted against 'fanatic rising' in 1660. Captain of a foot company in Isle of Wight 1660. PRO/PRO/30/24/1, passim.; PRO/PRO/30/24/2 passim.; PRO/PRO/30/24/8 p.2f. PRO/PRO/30/24/3 p.74. Davies, The Restoration, passim.; Bayley, Dorset, passim.; PRO/ASSI 24/21 ff.171-70. Official Returns, pp.500, 508; PRO/C231/6/429; CSPD 1652-3 p.xli; CSPD 1653-4 p.xl; CSPD 1654 p.xliv; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiv; CSPD 1659-60 p.xxiii, xxv, xxvii, xxviii, 322; Regimental History, p.99; PRO/C181/6; Poole, Old Record Book III, passim; B.L. E.183 (9); Bodleian Rawl.MS C 179 f.1; CJ VII p.425.

COOPER, George: brother of the above. Dorset JP 1649-57. MP for Poole 1654 (vice his brother). On Oyer and Terminer to investigate the Penruddock rebels. Official Returns, p.500; PRO/C181/6

COOPER, John: On Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and December 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652. A John Cooper was also on the Grand Jury for Somerset 1652 and signed the 1656 election indenture. SRO/Q/SR/84/4; SRS71 No.190.

COPPLESTONE, Henry: Devon JP 1649-52.

COPPLESTONE, Sir John: Devon JP 1652-60; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. High sheriff of Devon 1654-5. On Devon county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Poor Prisoners October 1653; for Scandalous Ministers, August 1654. Commissioner to assist Major-General 1655. Raised forces February against danger of rising, and also active against the Penruddock rebels. MP for Barnstaple 1659. Captain in Devon 1655 (under major-general), 1659. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer 1659. On Somerset Assessment Committee June 1657; Added to Somerset committee for Scandalous Ministers 1659. Somerset JP 1658. Commanded regiment of horse from September 1658 (but temporarily removed from command by the restored Rump). On Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit July 1658 and Summer 1659. On Devon committee for the Public Faith. MP for Barnstaple 1656. DevRO/QSOB II, passim.; B.L. Add.MS 34,014; CSPD 1655 and 1656-7 passim.; Thurloe III, passim.; CRO/DDT 1647; Official Returns, p.508; B.L. E.1836 (4); CSPD 1659-60 p.24; PRO/C181/6; Regimental History, pp.192ff; PRO/SP25/77 p.867; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; PRO/PRO/31/17/33 p.90.

COPLEY OR COOPLEY, John: Member of Somerset militia committee 1650; opponent of John Pyne. PRO/SP23/102 p.97.

COPLEY, Lionel: Secluded member 1648. Returned to House of Commons 1660. Imprisoned at Exeter 1651. Coate, Cornwall, passim.; CSPD 1651 p.294.

CORUM or CURME, Marmaduke: Keeper of Taunton House of Correction. SRS28, passim.

CORYTON, John: Cornish royalist. MP for Callington in the Convention; MP for Cornwall 1661. JP of Cornwall 1660. CRO/DDR(S)1/671. Coate, Cornwall, p.381; CRO/DDR(/)1/1030.

COSSEN[S], John: Member of Bridport corporation; cofferer 1657-8; bailiff 1658-9; displaced from council 1662. DR0/B3/HI/461-9.

COSSEN, Nicholas: Commander of the garrison at Pendennis. Sheriff of Cornwall 1659-60, and as such chaired the meeting of gentry which petitioned Parliament in 1660 for a Restoration. Coate, Cornwall, passim.; CRO/Gilbert; CSPD 1653-4 p.4.

COSSEN, R-----: Devon JP 1659. DevRO/Q/JC.

COTTEN, William: Member of Plymouth borough corporation. WDevRO/Plymouth White Book, ff.109-10.

COTTINGTON, James: On Somerset county committees for Assessment May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652; active member. JP 1651.
B.L. Add.MS 28,273; PRO/C231/6 p.220-3.

COTTON, William: Cornish JP 1660; MP for Camelford 1660.
Official Returns, p.512.

COURT, Edward: On Somerset county Assessment committee, June 1657 and January 1660; on Somerset Militia Committee March 1660. JP for the county, known for his anti-Quaker views, 1656-60.
PRO/SP18/203, 13 II.

COURT, Thomas: On Somerset county Assessment committee, June 1652. Captain of foot in Somerset Militia, April 1660.
B.L. E.183 (6).

COURTIE, Jeffrey and William: Devon Excise sub-commissioners 1660.
DevRO/1064Q/501 f.5.

COURTNEY, Francis: On Cornish sequestration committee, 1650-1.
CRO/DDR(S)1/686; CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP19/86 p.67.

COURTNEY, Captain Henry: On Cornish county committees for Assessments June 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652; for Militia, July 1659. Captain of foot and Lieutenant of horse in Cornish militia, 1650.
CSPD 1649-50 p.521; CSPD 1651, passim.; CRO/FS/3/47 pp.203, 369.

COURTNEY, Quarter-Master-General Hugh: On Cornish county committees for Assessment January 1660, and for Militia, July 1659. Baptist; involved in royalist plot 1655.
Bayley, Dorset, p.385. Coate, Cornwall, passim.; Thurloe, III, p.140.

COURTNEY, Sir Peter: Cornish JP 1660; MP for Tregony 1660.
Official Returns, p.513.

COURTNEY, William: On Devon county committee for Assessment, June 1657.

COURTNEY, Sir William: Devon royalist arrested 1650 and 1659. On Devon county committee for Militia March 1660. Devon JP 1660. MP for Ashburton 1660. Colonel of horse for Devon Militia April 1660.
CSPD 1650 p.490; CSPD 1659-60 p.366. Official Returns, p.513;
B.L. E.183 (3).

COWARD, Roger: On Dorset county committee for Assessment April 1649. Quaker, nominated by Quakers as fit to be a JP.
CSPD 1656-7 p.123f.

COWLEY, -----: Somerset sequestration commissioner 1659.
PRO/SP23/264 p.53.

COX, Edward: On Somerset county committee for Assessment, November 1653.

COX, Thomas: Somerset JP 1652-6; attended Quarter Sessions.
SRS28, passim.

COXE, William: Somerset JP 1652.

CRANBORNE, Charles, lord: Dorset JP 1649-52.

CREED, Richard: Examined Penruddock prisoners at Taunton.
CSPD 1655, p.98.

CREWES, Henry: Devon JP 1656-7. On Devon county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; added to Devon Scandalous Ministers' Committee, 1657.
PRO/SP25/78 p.237.

CREWES, Robert: - See CHRUSE, Robert.

CRIMES, Ellis: On Devon county committee for Militia, March 1660.
See also CRYMES, Elisha.

CRISPIN, Thomas: On Committee set up by Exeter corporation to examine the City's manufacturing.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. IX, f.75.

CROCKER, Colonel Philip: Devon JP 1650-2. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Colonel of Foot in Devon militia, 1650.
DevRO/Q/JC; PRO/C231/6/186; PRO/SP25/119 p.16.

CROCKHAM, [COCKERHAM, COCKRAM, COCKER] Robert: Devon JP 1650-3; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. On Devon county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, June 1657.
DevRO/QS Records QSOB I, passim., PRO/C231/6/192.

CROKE, Colonel Unton: Active against Penruddock rebels 1655; defeated them at South Molton. Subsequently pleaded for their lives. His regiment quartered in Exeter 1659; ordered to disarm the disaffected of Devon by The Rump, and subsequently thanked by that body for his loyalty. Sheriff of Oxfordshire 1659-60.
Regimental History, passim; Thurlloe III, passim.

CROMPTON, George: Receiver-General of Duchy of Cornwall 1650; surveyed its lands.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.

CROMPTON, Thomas: Member of Dorset Standing Committee from 1644.
Bayley, Dorset, p.390ff.

CROMWELL, Oliver: Devon JP 1650-3; Cornwall JP 1652; Dorset JP 1652; Somerset JP 1652.

CROMWELL, Richard: On Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit, 1654-8.
PRO/C181/6.

CROMWELL, Thomas: Free burgess of Poole, sat on borough corporation.
Poole/Old Record Book III, p.117.

CROSS, -----: Minister of Chew. Appointed to aid Somerset Scandalous Ministers Committee, 1654.

CROSSING, Richard: On Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Member of Exeter corporation. Sheriff 1647, Mayor 1649 and 1653 (refused to serve as mayor in 1649 on death of King). Displaced 1662. Exeter JP. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels. Member of Exeter sequestration committee to 1650.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., passim.; PRO/C181/6. CCC I, p.210.

CROSSING, Thomas: Member of Exeter corporation before Civil War; mayor 1637.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., passim.

CRYMES, Elisah: Lord of the manor of Buckland Monochorum; connected to Sir Francis Glanville and Sir Francis Drake. MP for Tavistock in Long Parliament; secluded member. MP for Beeralston 1659 and 1661. May be identical with Ellis CRIMES (see above).
T.D.A. xli p.166f., and xlii pp.263, 274. Official Returns, pp.508, 521.

CUBBITT, Jos: Mayor of Dartmouth 1654; financed privateering operations.
CSPD 1655 p.201.

CUDMORE, Zachary: On Devon county Assessment committee, June 1657.

CULLIFORD, Robert: Dorset royalist; decimated 1655. JP for Dorset 1660; MP for Wareham 1660 and 1661.
Official Returns, pp.514, 522; CSPD 1655-6 p.385; CSPD 1656-7 p.151.

CULLIFORD, William: On Dorset committee to aid the Major-General 1655. On Dorset Militia Committee, March 1660; signed militia warrant. Captain of foot in Dorset Militia April 1660.
 Thurlow IV, p.305; CRO/D10/F9; B.L. E.182 (29).

CUPPER, John: Member of Exeter corporation. Sheriff 1643; mayor 1645. Dismissed from corporation July 1650.
 DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII, passim.

CURLL, Edward: Somerset sequestrator, until 1650. Also involved in administrative work on behalf of militia committee, principally collecting arrears of Assessments.
 PRO/SP28/242 f.263; SRO/DD/WHh/136; CCC I, passim; PRO/SP23/260 p.30f.

CURRY, Thomas: Somerset JP from 1656; known for his anti-Quaker views.
 PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II.

CURTEIN, John: On Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, December 1652.

DACKOMBE, John: Member of Poole borough corporation, 1651.
 Poole/Old Record Book III.

DACRES, Thomas: Secluded Member for Callington; returned to House of Commons 1660.
 Coate, Cornwall, pp.310, 376.

DAGGE, Abel: Common councillor of Bodmin borough.
 CRO/Bodmin.

DAGG, Nicholas: Common councillor of Bodmin borough
 CRO/Bodmin.

DALE, Captain John: Somerset militiaman; raised company of foot 1650.
 PRO/SP28/242 p.281.

DAMMER, John: On Dorset county committees for Assessment June and December 1652.

DANIEL, Jacob: Cornish JP 1652-7. (nominated JP by Hardress Waller, 1649). At meeting of Cornish gentry 1659. Known for anti-Quaker views. On Cornish county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia, July 1659; for Poor Prisoners October 1653; added to Scandalous Ministers Committee August 1656.

CSPD 1649-50 p.299; Coate, Cornwall, p.308; B.L. E.900 (3); PRO/SP25/77 p.322.

DANIEL, James: On Cornish commission to aid Major-General, 1655. Thurloe, IV, p.451.

DANIEL, John: Capital Burgess of Dorchester from 1654; bailiff 1656-7; mayor 1659-60; Steward of hospital and brewhouse from 1655-6. DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

DANGERS, Sir John: On Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1654-5. PRO/C181/6.

DARKE [or DARTE], John: Clerk to Exeter City Estates Committee. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., passim.

DARTMOUTH, Mayor of: Appointed to Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657; for Militia, March 1660.

DASHWOOD, Edward: Freeman and Capital burgess of Dorchester; bailiff 1649-50, 1651-2, 1658-9; alderman from October 1658. DRO/B2/14/1; DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

DASHWOOD, Robert: Undersheriff of Somerset to Preston. SRO/DD/HI/9.

DASOTT, Timothy: Mayor of Plymouth 1648. WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book, f.14.

DAVYE, Edmund: Member of Exeter corporation from June 1646, but not, apparently, active during Interregnum. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII, passim.

DAVIES, Edmond: On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649.

DAVY, John: Taunton borough councillor. SRO/DD/X/WA 5; SRO/DD/PM/7.

DAVIES, John the younger: Devon JP from 1652. Frequent attender of Quarter Sessions from 1657. On Devon county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Captain of foot in Dorset militia, April 1660. DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim, PRO/C231/6/192.

DAVIES, Sir John: Devon JP 1657-60. Frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. On Devon commission for Oyer and Terminer, 1659. Patron of Exeter Almshouse. On Devon county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim; DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. X f.106; PRO/C181/6.

DAVYS, Joseph: Receiver-General of the Devon Assessment and of the 'British Rate' for Devon. Investigated for corruption. DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, pp.43, 71; PRO/SP28/352; PRO/SP23/258 ff.368, 373.

DAVYES, Matthew: Dorset JP 1660.

DAVY, Robert : Clerk to the Devon Quarter Sessions Court. DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.

DAVIES, Thomas: Somerset sewers commissioner, 1659. PRO/C181/6.

DAWE, Robert: Receiver-General of the Somerset Assessment, 1657. PRO/E179/172/414.

DEBRIDGE, -----: Cornish minister appointed to assist Scandalous Ministers Committee.

DEPBLE, John: Devon JP 1652.

DEEBLE, Walter: Recommended by Nicholas Rowe for a place on Devon sequestration committee, but no action taken. Sat on Exeter county committees for Assessment June 1657 and January 1660; for Militia July 1659. Member of Exeter corporation 1650; displaced 1662. Sheriff of Exeter 1659. Refused freeman's oath 1651. Steward of the Exeter hospital. CCC I, p.152; DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X, passim.

DEERING, Thomas: Collector of Customs at Weymouthn, 1659. CSPD 1659-60 p.504.

DENNIS, Nicholas: MP for Barnstaple, 1660 and 1661. Official Returns, pp.513, 521.

DENNIS, Philip: Devon JP 1650-6. On Devon county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657.
DevRO/Q/JC.

DERBY, Joseph: Attorney and Town Clerk to Dorchester.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

DERBY, William: Father of the above, and his predecessor as town clerk, until his death in 1649.
DRO/Dorchester C.O.B., f.38.

DESBOROUGH, John [lord]: General-at-sea; commander of the regular forces in the West following the departure of Sir Hardress Waller; Major-General 1655-6. Opposed to the Protector's assumption of the crown, 1656. MP for Cambridgeshire, 1654; for Somerset, 1656 (also elected for Totnes and Somerset 1654, and for Bath 1656). Cornwall JP 1652-7; Devon JP 1650-9; Dorset JP 1656-7; Somerset JP 1652-7. Attended Somerset Quarter Sessions 1656 and Devon Quarter Sessions 1650-6. On Cornish county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, December 1652, June 1657; On Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; On Dorset county committees for Assessment June 1657. On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Sat on Somerset Major-General's Committee 1656. Devon Militia Commissioner 1651. In charge of Irish troops raised in Hants, Wilts, Dorset, 1649. Appointed officers to Devon militia 1650. Appointed governor of Pendennis 1650. To appoint governor of Scilly 1651. On Council of State 1652-60. Commanded Western Militia 1655. Added to Militia Commissions in Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset 1659. Vigorous investigation into subversion in West 1659. Removed from his commands, January 1660. On all commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit, 1654-60. Added to Cornish Scandalous Ministers Committee 1656. On Cornish committee to take the engagement 1649. Somerset militia commissioner 1650.

There is much information about Desborough in CSPD, passim, volumes covering the Interregnum. Details of his work as Major-General may be found in Thurloe II-IV, passim. See also Gardiner, Commonwealth and Protectorate, passim; Firth, Last Years, passim; Davies, Restoration, passim; Official Returns, pp.500-1; 505; PRO/C231/6/349. SRS28 p.278; DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim; PRO/SP28/242; PRO/SP28/227; Regimental History, passim; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/77 p.322; CRO/FS/3/47 p.183; PRO/SP23/102 p.97ff.

DEVENISH, Francis: On Dorset county committees for Assessments December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, July 1659. Played active part in militia business 1659. On Dorset Militia Committee 1655.
PRO/SP28/75A p.26; DRO/D10/F9.

DEVENISH, John: Somerset minister appointed to assist the Scandalous Ministers Committee.

DEWY, Captain James: Dorset JP 1656-7. On Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Militia 1650-1655, July 1659; for Scandalous Ministers, August 1654. On Militia Committee for Poole July 1659. Captain of horse in Dorset Militia, 1650. Captain in Militia 1655. On Commission of Oyer into piracy 1653 for Dorset. Captain in the Major-General's Militia 1655. Dorset sequestration treasurer 1649-50; On Dorset sequestration commission from 1650. On Dorset Committee for the Public Faith 1657. On Dorset Committee to investigate the maintenance of Portisham Ministers. On Committee to assist the Major-General 1655 (committee of 'Deputy Major-General's'). Commander of Dorset Militia 1659 (as Major). On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to investigate the Penruddock rebels, 1655. Poole borough councillor 1660; displaced 1662. MP for Dorset 1656; MP for Wareham 1659. Known as persecutor of Quakers.
 PRO/PRO/30/24/2/70; PRO/SP25/76A p.26; PRO/SP25/119 p.18; PRO/SP25/77 p.867; CSPD 1653-4 p.275; PRO/SP23/260 p.30f; CCC I, passim; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; PRO/PRO/31/17/33 p.104; CSPD 1655-6 p.102-4; B.L. Add.MS 19,516; B.L. Add.MS 34,014; CSPD 1659-60 p.15f; PRO/C181/6; Poole/Old Record Book III: B.L. E.1836 (4); PRO/SP18/200 p.66.

DIKES, Anthony: Somerset sequestrator.
 SRO/DD/BR/e.1.y./1.

DILLINGTON, Sir Robert: On Western Oyers and Terminers 1654-9.
 PRO/C181/6.

DILLON, Robert: Devon JP 1650-3. On Devon county committees for Assessment December 1649, November 1650. December 1651, June and December 1653, November 1653, June 1657; for Scandalous Ministers June 1657.
 DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim; See also PRO/ASSI24/21 and 24/22 passim.

DOBBIN, Thomas: On Cornish county committee for Assessment January 1660.

DOBBINS, Valentine: Farmer of Excise in Cornwall, Devon, Exeter 1652-3.
 Coate, Cornwall, pp.277-8

DOBLE, John: Devon JP 1650-2. On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657.
 DevRO/Q/JC.

DOBLE, Robert: Sub-commissioner of Excise for Plymouth.
 PRO/SP18/24/122.

DOBLE, William: Son-in-law of attorney-general Prideaux. On Somerset county committees for Assessment June and December 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1656-8. CSPD 1658-9 p.324; PRO/C181/6.

DODERIDGE, John: On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June 1657. Member of Exeter corporation 1648. Recruiter for Barnstaple; MP for Barnstaple 1654. Elected MP for both Devon and Somerset 1656; secluded. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., VIII, passim. Official Returns, pp.487, 500. PRO/SP18/130 p.29; CJ VII p.425.

DODINGTON, George: On Somerset county committee for Assessment June 1657 and January 1660.

DOIDGE, John: Sheriff of Devon 1657-8; MP for Tavistock 1659. T.D.A. XLII p.275.

DOLEBERRY, Richard: On Poole county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652. November 1653, June 1657; for Militia March 1660. Member of Poole borough corporation; Mayor 1651-2. Signed agreement to support Reade as governor. Poole/Old Record Book III; B.L. Stowe MS 189.

DONEGAL, Arthur, Lord : Devon JP 1660.

DOON, John: On Exeter county committees for Assessment May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.

DORE, John: Appointed Devon sequestration committee 1650; but excused work due to his age (he was 60). CCC I, pp.198-325 passim.

DORE, Captain David: Pressmaster; active in Dorset 1654. CSPD 1654 p.426; see also CSPD 1655-6 p.464.

DOVE, John: On Western commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1654-9. PRO/C181/6.

DOWNE, Anthony: Devon minister appointed to assist Scandalous Ministers' Committee. PRO/SP25/78 p.239.

DOWNES, -----: Clerk to Somerset Militia Committee. PRO/SP28/242 f.217.

DOWNES, Colonel John: Auditor of Duchy of Cornwall; Member of Council of State 1651-2 and 1659. Coate, Cornwall, pp.266-7; CSPD 1651-2 p.xlvii; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiv; CSPD 1659-60 p.xxiii.

DOYLEY, Richard: On Devon county committee for Assessment, January 1660.

DRAKE, Sir Francis: Devon JP 1637-60. Sheriff of Devon 1648. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649; June 1657; for Militia March 1660. MP for Beeralston 1646. MP for Newport, Cornwall 1660 (his election for Beeralston overturned, 1660). DevRO/Q/JC; Risden; Official Returns, pp.487, 513; T.D.A. XLII pp.165, 262.

DRAKE, John, de Ash [later Sir J.]: Devon JP 1649-60 and later. Sheriff of Devon 1664. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, November 1653; for Militia March 1660. Captain of foot in Devon Militia 1660. MP for Bridport 1660. On Western (Penruddock) commission for Oyer and Terminer 1655; on Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Devon 1659. DevRO/Q/JC; Risden. B.L. E.183 (3); PRO/C181/6; Official Returns, p.514.

DRAKE, John (of Frybridge): On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, and March 1660. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1655 (Penruddock). MP for Bridport 1654. PRO/C181/6; DRO/B3/EF3.

DRAME, Emmanuel: Added to Scandalous Ministers' Committee for Somerset, January 1659. PRO/PRO31/17/33 p.415.

DRAKE, Joseph: Captain of foot in Devon Militia, April 1660. B.L. E.183 (3).

DRAKE, Thomas: Devon JP 1649-60; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659 and March 1660. Active Devon Militia Commissioner 1651. Known for his harsh treatment of Quakers. PRO/SP28/227; B.L. E.900 (3).

DREW, Francis: Devon JP 1660.

DREW, Richard: Active member of Somerset Assessment Committee June 1649, although not named in the Act of April that year. B.L. Add.MS 28,273

DREW, William: On Devon county committees for Assessment, June and December 1652.

DRUCE OR DUCY, Richard: Bath alderman; JP of the City 1649-50; mayor 1648-9. Failed to appear before corporation commissioners 1662, and displaced. On Bath county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, December 1652. Represented Bath on Somerset Assessment committees December 1651, June 1652. On Devon county committees for Assessment June 1657 and for Militia March 1660.
Bath/Bath CB II, passim.; Bath/Commissioners.

DUCK, Richard: On Devon county committees for Assessment, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657.

DUCK, Robert [perhaps identical with Robert DUKE - see below]: On Devon county committees for Assessment June 1650, December 1651, June 1657.

DUCY, William: Alderman of Bath; represented Bath on Somerset Assessment Committee, November 1650.

DUKE, Richard: JP of Devon 1655; attended October Quarter Sessions of that year. On Devon county committees for Assessment June 1657 and January 1660; for Militia July 1659 and March 1660. Lieutenant Colonel of Foot in Devon Militia, April 1660.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, 2 October 1655. B.L. E.183(3).

DUKE, Robert [possibly identical with the Robert DUCK - see above]; Devon JP 1649-60; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, November 1650, June and December 1652, November 1653. Sheriff of Devon 1659. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Devon 1659.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; Risden; PRO/C181/6.

DUMORRIS, Captain -----: Captain of dragoons in Somerset Militia - relieved of his command May 1651.
PRO/SP25/20 p.125.

DUNCH, John: Hampshire gentleman: On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to investigate Penruddock rebels 1655.
PRO/SP25/76A p.45; PRO/C181/6.

DUNSTER, Henry: MP for Ilchester 1660 and 1661.
Official Returns, pp.515, 527.

DURANT, Thomas: Member of Plymouth corporation; displaced 1662.
WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book, f.15; Plymouth White Book, p.106.

DURRELL, Aaron: Alderman of Poole. On Poole county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Commissioner for Executing Engagement in Poole. Signed petition against Reade. On Poole Commission of Oyer and Terminer 1654, 1659. Poole/Old Record Book III, B. L. Stowe MS 52; B.L. Tanner MS 56/89; PRO/C181/6.

DURRELL, Moses: Member of Poole borough corporation; mayor 1653-4. Signed petition against Reade. On Poole committees for November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659 and March 1660. On Poole Oyer 1654. Poole/Old Record Book III; B.L. Stowe MS 52; PRO/C181/6.

EARNINGS, Anthony: Appointed commander at Bridgwater by Admiralty Committee.
CSPD 1653-4, p.290.

EATEN, John: Dorset clergyman appointed to assist Scandalous Ministers' Committee.

EDGCUMBE, Pierce: JP for Cornwall and Devon from 1660.

ELFORD, John: Devon JP 1649-60. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and November 1649, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia March 1660. Recruiter MP for Tiverton. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to investigate Penruddock rebels 1655.
Official Returns, p.488; PRO/C181/6.

ELFORD, Thomas: Somerset minister to aid Scandalous Ministers' Committee.

ELGIN, Thomas Bruce, Earl of: Sat on Dorset Standing Committee from 1644.
Bayley, Dorset, p.390.

ELKINGTON, Anthony: Bath common councillor; constable 1651-2; bailiff 1653-4; dead by 12 September 1659.
Bath/Bath CB II, passim.

ELLESDON, Anthony: On Dorset county committees for Assessment December 1651, June 1652, October 1653.

ELLESDON, John: On Dorset county committees for Assessment June 1657 and January 1660.

ELLIOT, Captain Edward: Cornish JP 1656-60. On Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659 and March 1660. Recommended by Richard Lobb as a Captain of Militia 1659. Attended meeting of Cornish gentry 1659. Defeated in Cornwall county election 1660. CRO/FS/3/47 p.557; Coate, Cornwall, passim.; Davies, Restoration, p.323.

ELLIOT, John: Cornish JP 1649-60. On Cornish Militia Committee March 1660. Vice Admiral for Devon 1649 and again in 1659; MP for St. Germans 1660 and 1661. CSPD 1649-50 p.203; Coate, Cornwall, p.382; CRO/DDR (S)1/1030; CSPD 1659-60 p.571.

ELLIOTT, Thomas: Devon press-master. CSPD 1655-6 p.464; cf also CSPD 1656-7 p.395.

ELY, John: Devon Assessment Collector, 1647-8. CSPD 1650 p.126; PRO/SP28/350 f.7.

ENGLISH, Thomas: Somerset JP 1651-7; Treasurer of the Western Hospitals. On Somerset county committees for Assessment, April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. Member of Somerset Standing Committee to 1650, and Somerset Militia Committee 1650. Opponent of Mason and Burgess; resisted reform of sequestration committee. Somerset sewers commissioner, 1659. SRS28, passim.; PRO/C231/6 p.220; PRO/SP28/242; PRO/SP28/59, III, p.385; PRO/SP23/102 p.97; PRO/SP23/254 p.58; PRO/C181/6.

ENYS, Samuel: Cornish Assessment official 1657. MP for Penryn 1660. PRO/SP28/334; Coate, Cornwall, p.382.

ERISEY, Francis: Attended Cornish gentry meeting, 1659. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia, April 1660. Coate, Cornwall, p.308; B.L. E.182 (28)

ERISEY, James: Cornish JP 1649-57; Devon JP 1653-7. On Cornish committee for taking engagement 1649; for Militia 1649, July 1659, March 1660; for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, December 1652, January 1660; on Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Nominated as Cornish JP by Waller, 1649. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit, to enquire into Penruddock rebels, 1655. MP for Devon in nominated Parliament, 1653. PRO/C231/6; CRO/FS/3/47 ff.165, 183; CSPD 1649-50 p.229; PRO/C181/6. Thurloe III p.132.

ERISEY, Richard: Cornish JP 1649-60. On Cornish county committee to take the Engagement 1649; for Militia 1649, July 1659, March 1660; for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia, 1650. Attended Cornish gentry meeting 1659. Secluded member for St. Mawes. On 10 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1654-8. CRO/FS/3/47 pp.165, 183; CSPD 1649-50 p.521. Coate, Cornwall, pp.308. 378; PRO/C181/6.

ERISEY, William: On Devon county committee for Assessment, November 1653.

ERLE, Christopher: Dorset JP 1649-57. On Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.

ERLE, Thomas: MP for Wareham 1640. On Dorset Standing Committee. Member of abortive Militia Committee, 1648. Official Returns, p.488; Bayley, Dorset, passim.

ERLE, Sir Walter: Dorset JP 1655-60. On Dorset Standing Committee until 1650. On Dorset county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Militia March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. On Poole county committee for Militia March 1660. MP for Weymouth 1640; MP for Dorset 1654 and 1659. On Commission of Oyer for Poole 1654; on commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1659. Colonel of Foot in Dorset Militia April 1660. Known for his anti-Quaker views. Bayley Dorset, passim.; Official Returns, pp.488, 500; PRO/SP18/200 p.66; PRO/C231/6 p.305; PRO/C181/6; B.L. E.182 (79); PRO/SP18/130 p.46.

ESTCOTT, Thomas: Wiltshire gentleman, master of Chancery. Sat on Western Commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1655 and 1659. PRO/C181/6. cf also PRO/SP25/76A p.45

EVANS or EVENS, Richard: Active member of Devon Standing Committee to 1650. On Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. On Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Member of Exeter corporation; mayor 1650. Ceased attending meetings of council in 1660 after Restoration. JP for Exeter. Member of Exeter Standing Committee to 1650. DevRO/158M/E.11-26; PRO/SP28/227; DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X passim.; Exeter QS/Minute Book, passim.; CCC I, p.210.

EVANS, Richard: Member of Plymouth Corporation. Mayor 1647. Displaced from corporation 1662. WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book ff.14, 174; White Book, ff.106-9.

EVELEIGH, Gilbert: On Devon county committee for Assessment, June 1657. Mayor of Totnes 1654-5. MP for Totnes 1658-9. T.D.A. XXXII, pp.129, 440.

EVELEIGH, Nicholas: On Exeter county committees for Assessment, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. On Devon Scandalous Ministers' Committee from 1657. PRO/SP25/78 p.237.

EVELYN, Robert: MP for Okehampton 1659. Official Returns, p.508.

EVERY, John: On Dorset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.

EWENS, Emanuel: On Somerset Militia Committee, July 1659.

EXETER, Mayor of: Named to membership of Exeter county committees April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Militia March 1660.

EXETER, Receiver of: Named to membership of Exeter Assessments Committee June 1657.

EXETER, Recorder of: Named to membership of Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, November 1650, December 1652; for Militia March 1660.

EXETER, Sheriff of: Named to membership of Exeter county committees for Assessment June 1657.

EYRES, Colonel John: Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment, April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1650, November 1653, June 1657; for Militia 1655 and July 1659; added to Dorset Scandalous Ministers Committee 1658. On Dorset Major-General's Committee 1655 (deputy Major-General for Lyme). Recruiter for Bath, PRO/SP25/76A p.26; Thurloe IV p.305; CSPD 1655-6 p.104; PRO/SP25/78 p.407; Bath/Bath CB II, ff.17-8.

EYRE, William: On Western Oyer and Terminer 1654-9. PRO/C181/6.

FAIRCLOUGH, Richard: Somerset Minister to aid Scandalous Ministers' Committee.

FAIRFAX, Sir Thomas, 3rd Lord: JP of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset 1649. Allegedly involved in royalist plot in West 1657-8. On Council of State 1649 and 1659-60. CSPD 1657-8 p.259; CSPD 1649-50 p.xx; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiv; CSPD 1659-60 pp.xxiii ff.

FAR[E]WEL, Thomas: On Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June 1652.

FARMER, Ralph: Somerset Minister to aid Scandalous Ministers' Committee.

FARWELL, Christopher: MP for Dartmouth in Long Parliament. Mayor of Totnes 1656-7. T.D.A. XXXII p.129.

FEILDER, Colonel John: Recruiter for St. Ives; Rumper. On Council of State 1651-3. On various Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1654-8. Coate, Cornwall, passim; CSPD 1651 p.xxxv; CSPD 1652-3 p.xxxiii; PRO/C181/6.

FETTIPLACE, John: Devon JP 1649.

FEY, Walter: Dorset JP 1649.
[nb. This is possibly identical with Walter FRY].

FIELD, Anthony: Excise sub-commissioner for Cornwall and Plymouth 1657-8. Coate, Cornwall, p.277.

FIELDER, Captain Henry: Captain of a troop of dragoons in Devon 1649. PRO/SP28/60.

FIENNES, John, Lord: On four commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1656-8. PRO/C181/6.

FIENNES, Nathaniel: Member of Council of State 1654-9; JP for Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset 1656-7; On various Commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1655-8. PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1654 p.xliv; CSPD 1655 p.xxviii; CSPD 1655-6 p.xxx; CSPD 1656-7 p.xxii; CSPD 1657-8 p.liv; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiii.

FILLITER, George: Collector to the Dorset sequestrators until 1650.
DMB, passim.

FINCH, Heneage: Elected MP for the Cornish constituency of Michell, 1660, but chose to serve for Canterbury.
Coate, Cornwall, p.382.

FISHER, Henry: On Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June 1652.

FISHER, John: On Somerset county committees for Assessments May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, December 1652. Bath borough councillor from 1657; continued a member thereof after 1662.
B.L. Add.MS 23, 273; Bath/Bath CB II, passim.

FISHER, Robert: Common councillor of Bath 1650-5; Constable 1654-5.
Bath/Bath CB II, passim.

FITZGERALD, James: Cornish Assessment Collector.
PRO/SP28/152.

FITZJAMES, Colonel John: Dorset JP 1637 and 1649-60. Somerset JP 1660. On Dorset Standing Committee from 1644. On Dorset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657 and January 1660. MP for Dorset 1654/1656 and 1660; Election for Poole disallowed 1659; MP for Poole 1661. Somerset sewers Commissioner 1656-8. On Dorset Piracy Oyer 1654. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Poole 1659. On various Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1654-8. Opponent of 'fanatic' rising, 1660. Persecutor of Quakers.
Bayley, Dorset, passim.; DMB passim.; Official Returns, passim.; B.L. E.1836 (4); CSPD 1653-4 p.275; PRO/C181/6; B.L. E.183 (9); CSPD 1656-7 p.123f.

FITZJAMES, Lewston: Dorset JP 1637.

FITZWILLIAM, Henry: Deputy clerk for the peace of Devon. Clerk to the Devon sequestration committee.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; CCC I, passim.

FITZWILLIAM, John: On Western Commission of Oyer and Terminer, February 1654.
PRO/C181/6.

FLAMANCK, Robert: Member of Cornish county committee for Assessments, January 1660.

FLAMANCK or FLAMICK, Thomas: Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.

FLAMANCK, William: On Cornish county committees for Assessment November 1653, January 1660. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia April 1660.
B.L. E.182 (28)

FLEECE, Anthony: Dorset JP 1649-52.

FLEETWOOD, Colonel Charles: His troops in Weymouth, 1651.
CSPD 1651, p.305.

FLOYER, Anthony: Dorset JP 1650-1.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, 7 January 1651; PRO/PRO/30/24/8/3.

FORD, Edward: On Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653.

FORD, Henry: Devon JP 1660. Returned falsely as MP for Lostwithiel, 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, p.314.

FORD, John: Member of Bath common council. Bailiff 1650-1. Constable 1653-4, Chamberlain 1657-8; Mayor 1660-1. Displaced 1662. Re-elected to corporation 1664 but refused oath.
Bath/Bath CB II, passim.

FORD, John: Royalist merchant of Exeter. His election as MP for Exeter 1660 quashed.
CSPD 1649-50 pp.370-1; T.D.A. LXI p.196.

FORD, Simon: Devon Minister, appointed to assist Scandalous Ministers' Committee, 1654.

FORD, Thomas: On Exeter county committees for Assessment May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Member of Exeter corporation. Sheriff of Exeter 1653; mayor 1656. JP for the City. Died 1659.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X passim; DevRO/Exeter QS Minute Book

FORTE, James: One of the Lords of the Manor of Swell. Somerset sewers commissioner, 1659.
SRS28 pp.275-6; PRO/C181/6.

FORTESCUE, Arthur: On Devon county committees for Assessment April 1649, June and November 1650, December 1652, June 1657; for Militia March 1660.

FORTESCUE, Captain Arthur: On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June 1650, December 1651, June 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. Devon JP 1649-58. Captain of horse in Devon Militia 1650. On Devon Commission of Oyer and Terminer 1659. Recommended (not not appointed) as sequestration commissioner.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; PRO/SP25/119 p.17. PRO/C181/6.
CCC I, p.189.

FORTESCUE, Hugh: Devon JP 1648-57. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Recommended, but not appointed, Devon sequestration commissioner.
PRO/C231/6 p.360; CCC I, p.180.

FORTESCUE, Captain James: On Devon county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1651. Captain of foot in Devon Militia, 1650.
PRO/SP25/119 p.17.

FORTESCUE, John: Devon JP 1650-6. Active at Quarter Sessions. On Devon county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. Active member of Devon Militia Committee, 1650.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; CRO/FS/3/47 f.369; DevRO/Q/JC.

FORTESCUE, Robert: On Devon county committee for Militia, March 1660. Devon JP 1660.

FORTESCUE, Sir Robert: JP of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset and Somerset from 1650.

FOUNTAIN, John: Sergeant at Law; Assize Judge on Western Circuit. Devon JP 1659. Cornwall JP 1658; Dorset JP 1658. On Western Commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1658 and 1659. On Devon county committees for Assessment, April and December 1649, April 1651, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653.
SRS 71 p.xiv; Thurloe VII p.335; PRO/C181/6; DevRO/Q/JC;
PRO/C231/6; pp.400-1.

FOVEL, Colonel William: On Devon county committees for Militia July 1659, and for Assessment January 1660. This may be identical with William FOWEL (see below).

FWELL, Sir Edmund: Devon JP 1637, 1659. MP for Ashburton in Long Parliament (secluded 1648). On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649; for Militia March 1660. Brunton and Pennington p.220.

FWEL, Edin: On Devon county county committee for Militia March 1660. See Edmund Fowell below.

FWELL, Edmund: Son of John Fowell (see below); married to daughter of Sir Francis Glanville. May be identical with Edin F. above. Devon JP 1650-60 (but not post-Restoration) frequent attendee of Quarter Sessions. Cornish JP 1650-7. On Devon county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. On Cornish county committee for Assessment June 1657. Recruiter for Tavistock; secluded 1648. MP for Tavistock 1659. Candidate for Plymouth 1660; his election overturned. On Penruddock Oyer 1655, and Commission of Oyer for Devon 1659. Counsel for Plymouth. MP for Devon 1656. T.D.A. xlii pp.263-275; DevRO/Q/JC; DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; B.L. E.1836 (4); B.L. E.182 (14); PRO/SP18/220 f.63; PRO/C181/6.

FWELL, Sir Edward: Devon JP 1660.

FWELL, Edward: Devon JP 1660.

FWELL, John: Town clerk of Plymouth. Devon JP 1652-60. MP for Ashburton 1659, 1660 and 1661. On Devon county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Militia March 1660. Official Returns, pp.508, 513, 521.

FWEL, William: Devon JP 1649-59. Attended Quarter Sessions 1653-4. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Militia March 1660 (see also William FOWEL, above). On Commission of Oyer for Devon 1659. DevRO/Q/JC; DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; PRO/C181/6.

FOWNES, Thomas: Somerset JP 1656 and 1660; Dorset JP 1660.

FOX, John: Member of Poole common council. Poole/Old Record Book III.

FOX, Captain John: Cornish JP 1652-7. MP for Penryn, 1654, 1656, 1659. On Cornish county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Captain of horse in Desborough's regiment; deputy Major-General for Cornwall. Governor of Pendennis. Receiver of Cornish Assessment 1659. Remained loyal to Monck 1660. MP for Penryn 1654, 1656, 1659. On Western Commission for Oyer and Terminer 1655. Coate, Cornwall, passim.; PRO/SP25/127; CSPD 1654, p.86; CSPD 1655-6 p.486; CSPD 1659-60 p.335; PRO/SP28/334; B.L. E.183(6); B.L.Add.MS 34,014; Regimental History, pp.206-8; Thurlow IV p.451, 497; PRO/C181/6; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030..

FOX, Walter: Dorset JP 1656-7; persecutor of Quakers.
CSPD 1656-7 p.123f.

FOXWORTHY, Major Richare: On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Captain of hours and Major of horse and dragoons in Devon Militia 1650; Quarrelled with Devon Militia Committee.
PRO/SP25/119 pp.16-17. CSPD 1650 pp.197, 475; CSPD 1651 pp.11, 13.

FOY, Walter: Dorset JP 1656-7. Active Member of Dorset Standing Committee. On Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Poor Prisoners October 1653; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia 1652 and 1655. On Dorset Commission of Oyer into piracy 1654, and Commission of Oyer and Terminer to investigate the Penruddock rebels, 1655. Steward to Dorset Sequestration Committee.
DMB passim.; PRO/PRO/3/24/8/3; PRO/SP25/76A p.26; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP23/260 p.64.

FOXWELL, Edward: Town Steward of Exeter.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. IX f.81.

FRANCIS, Hugh: Recorder of Bideford; not amongst group of Councillors taking oath to Charles II 1660.
DevRO/1064Q ff.1, 12.

FRANCIS, Philip: Devon JP 1656-7; attended Quarter Sessions. Active member of Devon Standing Committee. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1651, November 1653, June 1657. Member of Plymouth corporation; mayor 1642, 1651. Associated with Desborough, by whom he was nominated JP. Maintained ships at Land's End.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; PRO/SP28/227; PRO/SP23/255 p.68, I; DevRO/158M E.11-26; WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book ff.13-4; White Book, ff.106-9; Thurloe IV, p.520; CSPD 1651-2 p.651; PRO/SP25/31 p.19; PRO/SP25/32 p.13.

FRANCIS, Thomas: Somerset JP 1649-57. Member of Somerset county committee for Militia March 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654.
SRO/Q/C; PRO/C231/6 f.360; PRO/C181/6.

FREAKE, John: Dorset JP 1656-7.

FREDERICK, John: London Alderman: MP for Dartmouth 1660.
T.D.A. xliii p.367.

FREKE, Richard: Captain of Foot in Somerset Militia, April 1660.
B.L. E.183 (6).

FREKE, Thomas: Dorset royalist. On Dorset county committee for Militia March 1660; Dorset JP from 1660.
 Bayley, Dorset, p.386.

FRENCH, Frederick: Dorset sequestrator before 1649.
DMB, passim.

FRY, Captain John: Dorset JP 1649-51. Attended Quarter Sessions. Active member of Dorset Standing Committee. On Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650. For Militia 1650. MP for Shaftesbury 1647. Subsequently became Quaker.
 PRO/C231/6 p.210; PRO/PRO/30/24/8/3; Official Returns, p.488.
 CSPD 1656-7 p.123f.

FRY, Walter: Dorset JP 1652, 1660.

FRY, Colonel William: Devon JP 1649-60; active at Quarter Sessions. Dorset JP 1652-7; Somerset JP 1652-6. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660. For Militia 1651, July 1659, *March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers* 1654. Active member of Devon Standing Committee. Captain of horse and colonel of horse and dragoons in Devon militia, 1650. MP for Devon 1654. Member of Dorset Major-General's Committee 1655. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Devon 1659. On Devon committee for the Public Faith. On various Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for West 1654-58. At one point in the Interregnum imprisoned for speaking ill of the Protector; pro-Quaker.
 DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim; see also PRO/ASSI 24/21 and 24/22 passim; PRO/SP28/227; PRO/SP25/119 f.16. Official Returns, p.499.
 Thurlow IV p.337; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; Bodleian/RawlMS A.328, p.134; CSPD 1657-8 p.157.

FULFORD, George: Dorset JP 1656-60; persecutor of Quakers.
 CSPD 1656-7 p.123f.

FULL, Lewis: Treasurer for maimed soldiers in Devon 1655.
 DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, 24 April 1655.

GALE, Thomas: Devon deputy Treasurer.
 PRO/SP28/208.

GALLOP, Thomas the younger: On Dorset county Assessments Committee December 1652, June 1657.

GALLOP, Thomas the elder: On Dorset county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Dorset JP 1649-57. On Dorset Commission of Oyer and Terminer against piracy, 1654. As JP assisted Navy Commissioners to press seamen, 1653. Anti-Quaker gentleman.

PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1652-3 p.226; PRO/SP18/130 p.46.

CANDE [GANDER or GANDY], Henry: On Exeter Militia Committee, July 1659; on Exeter Assessments Committee, January 1660. Probably identical with Henry GANDY, see below.

GANDER, William: Greenwax gatherer of Somerset.
SRS71 No.163.

GANDY, Henry: See above, Henry GANDER. Member of Exeter corporation from 1650; sat on city Estates Committee, and treasurer for Poor Prisoners; Receiver-General; sheriff 1658-9; Mayor 1661-2. Captain in Exeter militia, 1660.

DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. X passim.; B.L. E183 (3).

GAPPER, Captain William: Member of Somerset militia Committee, July 1659. Captain in Somerset militia 1649 and 1659. On Somerset Grand Jury 1652. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659. Pro-Quaker.

PRO/SP28/242 ff.211, 218, 219; PRO/SP18/220 p.71; SRO/Q/SR/84/4; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I.

GARDNER, John: Burgess of Taunton. Added to Somerset Scandalous Ministers' Committee, 1659. Involved in negotiations over grant of lands to Taunton to recompense town for sufferings during Civil War; subsequently accused of corruption in their administration.

PRO/PRO/31/17/53 p.415; SRO/DD/X/WA 5; CSPD 1657-8 pp.90-2.

GARDINER, -----: Somerset minister; appointed to assist Somerset Scandalous Ministers' Committee December 1657.

PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

GAY, John: Somerset JP 1653-7. On Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653; and for Militia, July 1659. Active member of Militia Committee 1659. Pro-Quaker. On Devon Assessment Committee May 1650.

PRO/C231/6 pp.254, 360; PRO/SP18/220 p.71; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I.

GAY, Richard: Active Somerset Militia Commissioner, 1659. Pro-Quaker.

PRO/SP18/220 p.71; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I.

GEFFERIE, William: Mayor of Plymouth, 1657-8.
CSPD 1657-8 p.147.

GENTLEMAN, George: Surveyor of lands of Duchy of Cornwall.
Coate, Cornwall, p.268.

GERARD, Francis: MP for Bossiney, 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, p.381.

GEWEN, Thomas: Cornish JP 1637 and 1656-60. MP for Cornwall 1654, and for Launceston 1656 (secluded), 1659, and 1660. On Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1654, June 1657, and January 1660; for Militia July 1659 and March 1660. Anti-Quaker; in favour of Cromwell becoming King.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.; PRO/SP18/130 p.29; CRO/DDR(S) 1/1030.
B.L. E.900 (3); B.L. E.497 (7).

GIBBONS, Thomas: Devon JP 1659. MP for Exeter 1654, 1659. On Devon county committees for Assessment, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659.
T.D.A. pp.203-4; PRO/SP18/200 p.266.

GIBBS, Henry: Nominated JP by Desborough as representing Bristol on Somerset bench. Somerset JP 1656-7.
PRO/C231/6 pp.327, 360; Thurloe IV, p.353.

GIBBS, Walter: Bath Common Councillor 1654. Bailiff 1654-5; Constable 1657-8; Chamberlain 1658-60. Alderman from 1662.
Bath/Bath CB II passim.

GIBSON, Thomas: On Devon county committee for Militia, March 1660. Lieutenant Colonel of Foot in Devon April 1660.
B.L. E.183 (3).

GIEAR, James: Alderman of Weymouth, forced to resign, 1649.
Bayley, Dorset, p.424.

GIFFORD, John: Somerset Assessments Collector 1652. Had also collected Assessments for royalists. Devon JP 1660.
SRO/Q/SR/85 f.71; PRO/SP28/253a pp.137, 152.

GIFFORD, Thomas: Devon JP 1660. Former royalist collector.
PRO/SP28/253 pp.260, 445; PRO/SP253a/262.

GIGGER, John: Member of Poole corporation; displaced 1662.
Poole/Old Record Book III, p.153.

GIGGER, Lawrence: Member of Poole corporation; Mayor 1654-5; Sheriff 1651-2.
Poole/Old Record Book III, passim.; B.L. Stowe MS 189 p.52.

GILL, William: On Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1653, January 1660; for Militia March 1660; added to Somerset Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1659. Mayor of Taunton 1660. Accused of corruption in administration of lands granted to Taunton. Somerset sewers commissioner 1656-8. Major of Foot in Somerset militia 1660. PRO/PRO/31/17/33 p.415; SRO/Trans.92a; CSPD 1657-8 p.90-2; PRO/C181/6; B.L. E.183 (6).

GLANFIELD, Francis: On Devon county committees for Assessment, June and December 1652, June 1657.

GLANVILLE, Francis: Devon JP 1650-7; active at Quarter Sessions. On Devon county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1653. PRO/C231/6 pp.186, 360.

GLANVILLE, Sir Francis: Devon JP 1637.

GLANVILLE, Sir John: On royalist Commission of Peace in Somerset 1643. MP for St. Germans 1659. SRS28 p.xx; Coate, Cornwall, p.300.

GLASBROOKE, Dr. George: Muster-master of Somerset militia forces, 1649-50. SRO/DD/HI/10; PRO/SP28/242 pp.216-308.

GLYNN, Sir James: Somerset JP 1660.

GLYNN, John, CJUB: Assize Judge on Western Circuit. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels. JP for Devon 1656-7; Dorset 1656-7; Somerset 1656-7; Cornwall 1656-7. On various Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1654-8. PRO/C181/6; SRS71 p.xiv.

GLYN, Nicholas: On Cornish county committee for Militia March 1660.

GLYN, Robert: On Cornish county committees for Militia, July 1659; and for Assessments January 1660.

GLYN, Thomas: Cornish JP 1652-3. On Cornish county committees for Assessments November 1653; for Poor Prisoners October 1653. PRO/C231/6 p.266.

GLYN, William: Cornish JP 1649-52; 1660.

GODBEAR, Wlater: Trustee for the inappropriate parsonage of Lamerton. DevRO/158M/E.11-26.

GODDARD, Henry: Secluded member for St. Ives. Cornish JP 1652, 1660. On Cornish county committees for Assessments April and December 1649. Coate, Cornwall, p.377.

GODOLPHIN, Sir Francis: Cornish MP for Helston disabled for royalism 1644. Cornish JP 1649, 1660. MP for Helston 1660. Arrested for his royalism 1650.

Coate, Cornwall, passim.; CSPD 1650 p.149; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030; Official Returns, p.513.

GODOLPHIN, Dr. John: Judge of Admiralty in Devon. On Dorset Commission of Oyer and Terminer into piracy, 1654.

PRO/SP25/123 pp.386-7. PRO/C181/6.

GODOLPHIN, Sir William: Cornish JP 1660. Claimed to be rightful owner of Scilly Isles, 1653.

PRO/SP18/26 No.9.

GODOLPHIN, William: Cornish JP 1660.

GODWIN, John: Ecclesiastical "Trier" for Dorset.

Bayley, Dorset, p.444.

GOFFE, William: Regicide. On Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1657-8.

Bayley, Dorset, passim.; PRO/C181/6.

GOLD, James: On Exeter Committees for Militia July 1659; for Assessment, January 1660.

GOLD or GOULD, Nicholas: Cornish JP 1649-52; Rumper for Fowey, resumed his seat 1659.

Coate, Cornwall, passim.

GOLLOP, Thomas the elder: Feoffee of Bridport brewhouse.

DRO/B3/AB68.

GOODMAN, George: Surveyor of Duchy of Cornwall lands.

Coate, Cornwall, p.268.

GOODYEAR, Richard: Receiver of Plymouth 1648-9.

WDevRO/Plymouth Receiver's Account 272.

GOOKYN, Thomas: On Somerset county Assessment Committee, November 1653.

GOOKYN, Vincent: Dorset JP 1655.

PRO/C231/6 p.305.

GORGES, Edward: On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1657-8.

PRO/C181/6.

GORGES, Sir Ferdinando: Royalist. JP for Somerset 1637-43; for Devon 1637.
SRS28 p.xx.

GORGES, John: Somerset JP 1649-57. Frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. On Somerset Militia Committee 1650; Major-General's Committee 1655. Sequestration Treasurer 1649; Commissioner from 1650. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessments December 1652, June 1657; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Mayor of Taunton 1655-7. Colonel of horse in Somerset Militia 1650. Active against Penruddock rebels. Militia Commander of Somerset 1659. Captain in Major-General's Militia, 1655. Somerset sewer's Commissioner 1657-8. On Western Commission of Oyer and Terminer to investigate Penruddock rebels, 1655. MP for Taunton 1654; for Somerset 1656. Anti-Quaker, Quarrelled increasingly with John PYNE (qv) from 1651; caused his dismissal from the sequestration committee 1653, but reinstated shortly after the establishment of the Protectorate. The two also quarrelled during the Penruddock rebellion, over authority over the Militia. SRS28, passim.; PRO/SP28/242; PRO/SP23/260 pp.30-1; CCC I, passim.; SRO Trans. 92a; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; B.L. Add.MS 19,516; Add MS. 34,014. Thurloe III, pp.237ff, 248, 309; PRO/C181/6; Official Returns p.501; B.L. E.1836 (4); PRO/SP18/203, p.13, II; Underdown, Somerset, passim.; CSPD 1658-9 p.360; CSPD 1655 p.98-9.

GORGES, Sir Robert: Somerset JP 1637.

GORGES, Samuel: JP for Somerset 1643, 1660.

GORGES, Thomas: Brother of John G. Somerset JP 1649-57. Active at Quarter Sessions. On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers 1654; on Somerset Major-General's Committee 1655; on Somerset Militia Committee March 1660. On Devon Assessment Committee, June 1657. MP for Taunton 1650, 1656, 1659, 1660. Lieutenant-Colonel of Horse in Somerset Militia 1650. Recorder of Taunton. Somerset Sewers Commissioner 1654-8. On Western Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels, 1655. Steward for keeping accounts of sequestered estates in Somerset. On Somerset Committee for the Public Faith. Like his brother, quarrelled with John PYNE, who temporarily removed him from the Commission of Peace in 1653-4. SRS28, passim.; PRO/SP28/242; Official Returns, pp.501. 509, 519; SRS71 No.185; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; CSPD 1655-6 p.33; PRO/C181/6; CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP25/28 p.166.

GOSFRIGHT, Peter: Somerset Assize Clerk 1655-7.
SRS71 pp.xvi, xvii; PRO/181/6.

GOUGH, Robert: Somerset JP briefly during Interregnum.
SRS28, p.xxii.

GOUGH, William: Somerset JP 1659. Somerset Sewers Commissioner 1659. On Somerset Militia Committee 1659. On Western Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels 1655.
PRO/C181/6.

GOULD, Arthur: Chosen a member of Dorchester corporation 1651, but never attended a meeting.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. 6 October 1651 and passim.

GOULD, Benjamin: Freeman of Dorchester; constable 1649-50.
DRO/B2/14/1; Dorchester C.M.B. 1 October 1649.

GOULD, Christopher: Town clerk of Dorchester.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. 2 May 1651.

GOULD, George: Somerset militia Commissioner 1659; active. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659.
PRO/SP18/220 p.71; PRO/C181/6.

GOULD, James: Capital Burgess of Dorchester; expelled from corporation 1653 for failing to fulfil duties. But re-elected 1659. On Dorset county committees for Assessment, June and December 1652. MP for Dorchester 1659 and 1661. Defeated candidate in 1660 election.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.; C.O.B. f.44; Official Returns, p.52.

GOULD, James: Member of Exeter corporation. Sheriff 1642, Mayor 1648. JP of the city. Died 1659. Member of Exeter Standing Committee to 1650.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. passim.; Exeter Q.S./Minute Book, passim.; CCC I, p.210.

GOULD, John: Dorset JP 1660. On Dorchester county committees for Assessment June and December 1652.

GOULD, Nicholas: See GOULD.

GOULD, Richard: Captain of foot in Dorset militia, 1650 and 1660.
PRO/SP25/119 p.18; B.L. E.182 (29)

GOWER, Stanley: Rector of Holy Trinity, Dorchester. Represented Dorset at Westminster Assembly. Dorset clergyman appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654. Examined for preaching against the government in 1650.
Bayley, Dorset p.433; DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.; CSPD 1650 pp24, 214.

GRANDY, James: Poole borough councillor 1654 onwards.
Pool /Old Record Book III.

GRAVES, Richard: "Assistant" in preparation of Penruddock Oyer.
CSPD 1655, pp.97, 112.

GREATRAKES, Valentine: Purchaser of lands granted to Exeter corporation
in Ireland.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., X f.72

GREENE, -----: Somerset Minister appointed to assist in the
county committee for Scandalous Ministers, 1657.
PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

GREEN, Edmund: On Somerset county committees for Assessment November
1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.

GREENE, Nicholas: On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock
rebels, 1655.
PRO/C181/6.

GREENWOOD, Hunt: Mayor of Liskeard 1648-9, 1651-2, 1655-6, 1659-60.
MP for Liskeard 1659. On Cornwall county committees for Militia
July 1659, and for Assessment January 1660. Cornish sequestration
commissioner 1659. Captain in Cornish Militia 1659-60. Receiver-
General of Cornish Assessments 1651-7.
CRO/Liskeard; PRO/SP23/263 p.37; PRO/SP25/119; PRO/SP28/190;
CCC I p.775; Coate, Cornwall, p.300; PRO/SP28/152.

GREGG, Thomas: Cornish Assessment official, 1658.
PRO/SP28/334.

GREGOR, John: On Cornish county committees for Assessment April and
December 1649, June and December 1650, December 1651, June and
December 1652.

GREGOR, Peter: Member of Plymouth borough corporation; displaced 1662.
Receiver 1652-3.
WDevRO/Black Book f.15; Receiver's Accounts p.284; White Book p.109.

GRENVILLE, Sir John: Royalist. Governor of Scilly 1649-50 for King.
Involved in various plots during 1650s. MP for Newport 1659. JP
for Cornwall soon after Restoration.
Coat, Cornwall, passim.

GREY OF GROBY, Thomas lord: Dorset JP 1649-52. Member of Council of
State during Commonwealth.
CSPD 1652-3 p.xxxiii.

GRIFFEN, James: On Somerset county committee for militia 1659.

GRIGG, John: Cornish Assessment Collector.
PRO/SP28/152.

GRILLS, John: Cornish Assessment official, circa 1654.
PRO/SP28/334.

GROVE, Hugh: A Western royalist involved in Penruddock's rising.
Executed.
Gardiner, Commonwealth and Protectorate, III, p.286ff.

GROVE, John: MP for Shaftesbury, 1660.
Official Returns, p.514.

GROVE, Thomas : Dorset JP 1656-7. On Dorset county committees for Militia March 1660. On Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650. Persecutor of Quakers. MP for Milborne Port in Long Parliament, recruiter, secluded 1648.
CSPD 1656-7 p.123f. Official Returns, p.493; Brunton and Pennington, p.221.

GUBB, John: Member of Plymouth Corporation. Receiver 1650-1.
WDevRO/Plymouth White Book p.106; Receiver's Account, p.278.

GUBBS, Robert: On Devon county committees for Assessment January 1660; for Militia July 1659. Member of Plymouth corporation; mayor 1650. Persecutor of Quakers.
WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book f.14; White Book, f.106ff; B.L. E.900 (3).

GULLIE, Francis and William: Cornish royalists involved in 1655 conspiracy.
Coate, Cornwall, p.290; CSPD 1655 p.237.

GULSON, Theodore: County Clerk of Somerset
SRS71 No.162.

GUNDRY, Henry: Ecclesiastical trier for Dorset.
Bayley, Dorset; p.444.

GUNSTON, Hugh: Mayor of Taunton 1658-9. May have briefly been Somerset JP during Protectorate.
SRO/Trans/92a; SRS28 p.xxii.

GUSH, John: see GUTCH.

GUTCH, Henry: Active Somerset militia commissioner 1659. Captain of foot in Somerset Militia 1659.
PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

GUTCH, John: Somerset JP 1652-9; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. On Somerset county committees for Assessment, November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Militia July 1659; for Poor Prisoners October 1653. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. Commissioner for Glastonbury fire money. On committee to investigate Glastonbury congregationalists. Pro-Quaker. Active Militia Commissioner 1659. SRS28, passim.; PRO/C181/6; PRO/PRO/31/17/33 p.92; PRO/PRO/31/17/33 p.24; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II; PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

GUTHERICK, William: Somerset JP 1653-7. On Somerset Assessment Committee November 1653. PRO/C231/6 p.254.

GUYDOTT, Keylway: Steward of Penruddock Oyer. CSPD 1655 pp.115, 118; PRO/SP25/76 pp. 2, 3, 129.

HACKER, Robert: Acted as *Militia Commissioner 1659, although not amongst those appointed by Act of Parliament*. Added to Somerset committee for Scandalous Ministers 1659. Accused of corruption in administration of lands granted to Taunton. DRO/D10/F9; PRO/PRO/31/17/33 p.415.

HACKWELL, John: (cf also Hakewill, John). Member of Exeter corporation from 1634 until his death in 1658. City JP. On Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X, passim.; QS Minute Book, passim.

HAGGET, John: On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels. PRO/C181/6.

HAGGETT, John: Somerset clerk of the peace. Member of Somerset county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654. Member of Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels 1655. Governor of Bristol 1649-50 and commander of the Militia there 1659. Opponent of Pyne; cleared Maude of charges instigated by Pyne 1650. Justice of Carmarthen 1658. SRS28 p.xxiii; PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1649-50 p.255; CCC I, p.395; CSPD 1655 p.90; PRO/C231/6 p.413.

HALES, John: Devon JP 1654-60. Frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657. MP for Devon 1660; also elected for Dartmouth. MP for Devon 1654, 1656 (secluded). Major of foot in Devon Militia April 1660. May be identical with the Major Hales who was garrisoned in Exeter 1659. DevRO/QS QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; TDA xliii; pp.362-7; B.L. E.183(3). Official Returns p.499; DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. X f.128.

HALL, John: MP for Devon, seclued 1656.
PRO/SP18/130 p.79.

HALL, Peter: Poole councillor. Mayor 1655-6.
Poole/Old Record Book III.

HALSE, Matthew: On Devon county committee for Assessment 1657.

HAM, John: On Devon county committee for Poor Prisoners October 1653;
for Assessment June 1657.

HANCOX, Edward: Cornish clergyman appointed to assist county
committee for Scandalous Ministers. Pro-Quaker and a friend of Fox.
Coate, Cornwall, p.344.

HANCOCK, Lieutenant: Swore in new Cornish JPs 1652.
CSPD 1652-3 p.34.

HANHAM, John: On Dorset county committees for Assessment June and
December 1652, June 1657, January 1660. Dorset JP 1652-60. On
Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Poole 1654.
PRO/C181/6.

HANHAM, Thomas the younger: On Dorset county committee for Assessment
April 1649.

HANMORE, Jonathan: Devon minister appointed to assist the county
committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.

HARBYN, John: Had been JP for Somerset pre-War. Involved in Sedgmoor
drainage project under Protectorate.
CSPD 1655-6 p.337f.

HARDING, Henry: Collector of customs at Poole 1650. On Poole county
committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November
1650, December 1651.
PRO/SP18/10.

HARDING, Major Henry: Poole borough councillor; mayor 1649-51.
Poole/Old Record Book III.

HARDY, George: Member of Bridport corporation. Cofferer 1656-8;
bailiff 1659-60. Displaced from corporation 1662.
DRO/B3HI ff.461-9; DRO/B3/M3 and M4.

HARDY, John: Dorset clergyman appointed to assist Scandalous Ministers' committee 1654.

HARDY, John: On Dorset county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659; added to Scandalous Ministers' Committee January 1658. Signed Dorset royalist petition 1659.
PRO/SP25/78 p.407. Bayley, Dorset, p.386.

HARRIDGE, Captain Richard: Sub-commissioner for Excise at Plymouth.
PRO/SP18/24 p.122.

HARRINGTON, James: Elected MP for Somerset 1647, but overturned. Member of Council of State 1659-60.
Official Returns p.492; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiv; CSPD 1659-60 pp.xxiii, xxv.

HARRINGTON, John the elder: Somerset JP 1649 until his death in 1654. MP for Somerset 1646. On Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652.
Underdown, Somerset, passim; Official Returns, p.492.

HARRINGTON, Captain John the younger: Somerset JP 1651-60. On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers 1654. MP for Somerset 1654, 1656; for Bath 1659. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. Commander of Somerset militia 1659. Captain in Major-General's Militia 1655. On Somerset Committee for the Public Faith. On Western Commissions for Oyer and Terminer 1654-9. Captain of horse in Somerset Militia 1660. Anti-Quaker.
PRO/C231/6 p.224; B.L. E.805 (6); B.L. E.1836 (4); Bath RO/Bath CB II, f.52; PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1659-60 p.15-16; PRO/SP25/77 p.867; PRO/SP25/78 p.106; B.L. E.183 (6); BL E.926 (6); PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II.

HARRIS, John: Councillor of Bodmin. MP for Launceston 1641 secluded 1648. MP for Liskeard 1661.
CRO/Bodmin; CRO/DDR/S/1/1030; Coate, Cornwall, p.377.

HARRIS, Nathaniel: Dorset Quaker; suggested as Quaker JP of county.
CSPD 1656-7 p.123f.

HARRIS, Captain Philip: On Devon county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. Captain of foot in Devon Militia 1650.
PRO/SP25/119 p.17.

HARRIS, Richard: On Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1657. Devon Assessment collector.
PRO/SP28/253a 5.124.

HARRIS, Samuel: On Cornish county committee for Assessment November 1653.

HARRIS, William: Receiver of Assessment and Decimation in Devon 1656. Devon sequestration commissioner 1659. CSPD 1656-7 pp.99, 106, 108, 155; PRO/SP23/264 p.52.

HARRISON, Colonel: Friend of John Ashe on Council of State 1650, and sided with him there in his quarrel with John Pyne. Subsequently became Fifth Monarchist, was imprisoned at Weymouth and elsewhere. Underdown, Somerset, pp.165, 172; Bayley, Dorset, p.371; Coate, Cornwall, p.286.

HARRISON, Richard: Alderman of Weymouth; forced to resign after execution of King. Bayley, Dorset, p.424.

HARRISON, Thomas: Somerset JP 1653. Nominated Militia Commissioners for Plymouth 1650. Member of Council of State 1651-3. Subsequently imprisoned under Protectorate. PRO/C231/6 p.254; CSPD 1650 p.348; CSPD 1651 p.xxxiv; CSPD 1652-3 pp.xxxiii, xli; CSPD 1653-4 p.xl; PRO/SP25/75 p.757.

HARTFORD, Anthony: Devon clergyman appointed to assist Scandalous Ministers Committee 1654.

HARVY, Captain Matthew: Governor of Dorchester 1649-50. Captain of foot in Dorset Militia, 1650. DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. 1 October 1649; PRO/SP25/119 p.18.

HASKETT, Stephen: Mayor of Wells, 1656. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, June 1657, January 1660. SRS71 No.186.

HASSARD, -----: Somerset minister to aid Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1654.

HASTINGS, Henry: Dorset JP 1637. On Dorset county committees for Assessment June and December 1652. A former royalist. Bayley, Dorset, p.336. DMB, p.535.

HATCH, Robert: Devon JP 1650-7. On Devon county committees for Assessment December 1650, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Captain of dragoons in Devon Militia 1650. PRO/C231/6 pp.86, 360; PRO/SP25/119 p.16.

HATCH, Thomas: Devon JP 1649-52. On Devon county committees April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651.

HATSELL, Henry: Devon JP 1652-60; frequent attendee at Quarter Sessions. On Devon county committees for Assessment December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Scandalous Ministers 1654; for Militia July 1659. On= Somerset county committee for Assessment June 1657. MP for Devon 1654, 1656, for Plympton 1659 (also elected for Tavistock). Added to Devon Militia Committee, 1651. Vice-Admiral for Devon and naval agent at Plymouth. On Major-General's Committee in Devon 1656-6. Active against Penruddock rebels. Ordered to raise Devon Militia 1659. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to investigate Penruddock rebels 1655; on Commission of Oyer and Terminer in Devon 1659. Militia Captain in Devon 1656.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; T.D.A. xlii p.275; CSPD 1651, p.13; B.L. Add.MS 19, 516; CSPD 1655 pp.84, 98-9, 124; CSPD 1659-60 p.15f; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/77 p.867; Bodleian Rawl.MS C.179 p.238.

HAVELL, -----: Devon Minister appointed to assist Scandalous Ministers' committee 1657.
PRO/SP25/78 p.239.

HAVILAND, Robert: Receiver-General of Somerset 1659-60. Captain of foot in Somerset Militia, 1659; ordered to raise 100 men for defence of Bridgwater July 1659.
PRO/SP28/242 p.253; PRO/SP28/200 p.293; PRO/SP28/190; PRO/SP28/294; PRO/SP28/296; PRO/SP18/220 p.71: Bodleian Rawl.MS C.179 p.238.

HAWKEY, Reginald: Undersheriff of Cornwall, 1646-8.
CRO/Gilbert.

HAWKEY, Thomas: Captain of foot in Cornish Militia April 1660.
B.L. E.182 (28).

HAWKINS, William: Devon agent for the 'British' money.
CSPD 1650 p.486.

HAYES, James: On Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; Somerset JP 1660. Treasurer of Eastern Hospitals for Somerset 1654-5.
SRS28, p.234.

HAYES, James the younger: On Somerset county committee for Assessment January 1660.

HAYNES, Major James: See HEANE.

HAYWARD, John: Bath common councillor 1644-55; constable 1652-3, but discharged from his duties due to infirmity.
Bath/RO/Bath/CB II, passim.

HAYWARD, John: Devon sequestration agent 1649-50.
PRO/SP23/260 pp.30-1.

HAYWARD, Richard: Attended one meeting of Bath corporation 1655.
Bath/RO/Bath/CB II, passim.

HEALEY, Haviland: Alderman of Poole. On Poole Standing Committee 1644; on Poole county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. On commission of Oyer and Terminer for Poole, 1654, 1659. Commissioner for executing the engagement in Poole.
Poole/Old Record Book III; Bayley, Dorset, p.390; PRO/C181/6; Bodleian/Tanner MS 56/154.

HEALEY, Peter: Son of Haviland Healey. Poole councillor from 1655. Sheriff of Poole 1657-8.
Poole/Old Record Book III.

HEANE(S) or HAYNES, Major James: Governor of Weymouth. Raised and commanded militia foot regiment in Dorset 1650. Suggested nominations for militia commissioners for the county. Member of Dorset militia committee 1650. JP for Dorset. Killed in 1655 at Hispaniola.
Bayley, Dorset, passim.; PRO/SP25/64 p.171; PRO/SP25/119 p.18; CSPD 1650 passim.; CSPD 1650 p.268; PRO/PRO/30/24/8/3; PRO/SP25/64 p.60; Regimental History, p.718.

HEARD, John: Recommended as sequestration commissioner for North Devon, but not appointed.
CCC I, p.180.

HELE, John: Dorset JP 1637. On Devon county committee for assessment June 1657.

HELE, John: On Devon county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660.

HELE, Matthew: Devon JP 1649-60; attended QS 1649-51. On Devon county committees April and December 1649, June and November 1650, April and December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for West June 1655. Sheriff of Devon 1661. Somerset JP 1655.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; PRO/C181/6; Ridsen; SRO/Q/JC.

HELE, Sampson: Devon JP 1637. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649. Accused of delinquency 1651, but cleared.
CCC I, p.456.

HELLIER, George: Mayor of Bridgwater 1653-4.
SRO/Q/SR/86, I f.50.

HELYAR, John: Active member of Devon Standing Committee before 1649.
No record of his taking part in any administrative activity after
the execution of the King.
PRO/SP28/227.

HENDER, Lieutenant-Colonel William: On Cornish county committees for
Assessment, December 1652 and for Militia March 1660. Captain of foot
in Cornish Militia 1650. Major of foot in Cornish Militia 1660.
CSPD 1649-50 p.521; B.L. E.182 (28).

HENLEY, Henry: Devon JP 1649-57; Dorset JP 1649-57; Somerset JP
1649-51. On Dorset county committees for Assessment April and
December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and
December 1652, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654;
for Militia 1648, March 1660. On Somerset county committees for
Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December
1651, June 1652; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. On Dorset
Standing Committee; active member. MP for Dorset 1654; MP for
Lyme Regis 1659 (also elected for Bridport), 1661; MP for Bridport
1660. Represented Somerset in nominated Parliament of 1653. Related
to royalists who were sequestered; himself attempted to give up
office as Sheriff of Dorset after ex. King 1649, but persuaded to stay
on. Regarded by Underdown, however, as a political radical, (but
also a Presbyterian). Quarrelled with John Preston in 1647, and
subsequently would not allow his son to marry Preston's daughter.
Bayley, Dorset, p.390f; DMB, passim.; PRO/C231/6 pp.220, 360;
Official Returns, p.500, 514, 522; PRO/SP18/200 p.66; DRO/B3/EF3;
Underdown, Somerset, pp.157, 158, 172; SRO/DD/HI/10;
Bodleian/Tanner MS 57, p.511; Gardiner, Commonwealth and Protectorate.
II, p.309; DRO/D60/F3.

HERBERT, Henry lord: Devon JP 1653-7; Cornwall JP 1654.
PRO/C231/6 pp.254, 294.

HERLE, Edward: Cornish JP 1649-60. On Cornish county committees for
Assessment January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Vice-
Admiral for North Cornwall 1649; Sheriff of Cornwall 1646-9. MP for
Fowey 1659, 1660. (Also elected for Camelford). Major of horse in
Cornish Militia 1660.
CSPD 1649-50 p.203; CRO/Gilbert; Coate, Cornwall, p.300/381;
Official Returns, p.513.

HERLE, Thomas: Cornish JP 1637. MP for Grampound 1659; MP for
Tregony 1661. Recommended as Cornish Militia Captain 1659.
Coate, Cornwall, p.300; CRO/DDR(S) 1/1030; CRO/FS/3/47 f.557.

HERMAN, Ralph: Member of Exeter corporation. Sheriff 1646, Mayor 1652. City JP. Member of Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X, passim.

HERRING, -----: Devon Minister to assist Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1654.

HERTFORD, Lord: Dorset royalist involved in various plots during Interregnum. Had been JP of both Dorset and Somerset pre-War. Underdown, p.180; Coate, Cornwall, p.290; Thurloe III, pp.295, 308.

HEYWARD, John: Devon sequestration agent 1650.
CCC I, passim.

HEYWOOD, John: Vice-Admiral for Cornwall, 1650.
CSPD 1650 p.131.

HICKS, Jaspar: Cornwall clergyman appointed to assist Scandalous Ministers Committee.

HICKS, Richard: Captain of foot in Somerset Militia, 1659.
PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

HICK, William: Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, January 1660. Member of Cornish sequestration committee 1659. Cornish Militia Captain 1650.
PRO/SP23/263 p.37; PRO/SP25/119.

HIGHERS, George: Cornish minister appointed to assist the County Committee for Scandalous Ministers, 1654.

HILDERSLEY, John: Hampshire gentleman. On Western Commission of Oyer and Terminer to investigate Penruddock rebels, 1655.

HILL, James: Receiver-General of Cornish assessment.
PRO/SP28/190.

HILL, John: Town clerk of Bideford. Took oath of allegiance to Charles II 1650.
DevRO/QS/R/106Q/501.

HILL, John: (of Taunton): Added to Somerset Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1659. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment January 1660; for Militia March 1660. Captain of foot in Somerset Militia 1659.
PRO/PRO/31/17/33 p.415; B.L. E.183 (6).

HILL, John: Dorchester alderman; member of Dorset Standing Committee. Feoffee of Dorchester free school.
D.M.B., passim.; Bayley, Dorset, passim.;
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

HILL, Roger: (of Poundsford): Somerset JP 1649-57; Dorset JP 1649-57; Treasurer of Maimed Soldiers for Somerset 1654-5. 'On Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers 1654; for Militia July 1659; and possibly March 1660 (see J. H. of Taunton); Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. On Western Commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1654-8. On Dorset county committees for Assessment June and December 1652. MP for Bridport 1640. Justice of the Upper Bench 1659-60.
SRS28 p.23; PRO/C181/6; Official Returns p.488.

HILL, Roger: (of Taunton): On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, June 1657; and probably for Militia, March 1660. Accused of Corruption in administration of lands granted to Taunton. Somerset sequestration Treasurer 1649-50. Somerset sewers Commissioner 1654-7.
CSPD 1657-8 pp.90-2; PRO/SP23/260 p.30-1; PRO/C181/6.

HILL, William: Excise sub-commissioner for Truro 1650-1.
Coate, Cornwall, p.27-8.

HILL, William: High Collector of 'British Money'; Solicitor for sequestrations in Somerset. Somerset sewers commissioner 1658.
PRO/SP28/242 f.348; CCC I, pp.148-51; PRO/C181/6.

HILLYARD, Clifton: Somerset sewers commissioner 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

HILLYARD, Robert: Captain of horse in Somerset Militia 1659.
PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

HILLYARD, Thomas: On Somerset Militia Committee July 1659. Somerset.. sewers commissioner 1659. Pro-Quaker.
PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I.

HILLYARD, William: Somerset JP 1650-60. On Somerset Assessment Committee June 1657. Sheriff of Somerset 1656-7. Somerset sewers commissioner 1657-8.
PRO/C231/7 p.182; SRS28 p.xxiv; PRO/C181/6.

HIPPISLEY, Sir John: On Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652.

HIPPISLEY, John: Somerset JP 1649-60. On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Known as pro-Quaker.
PRO/SP18/203 p.13 II.

HIPPISLEY, Thomas: On Somerset county committres for Assessments April 1649, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers 1654. MP for Somerset 1654; failed to gain election 1656; Major of foot in Somerset Militia April 1660. Underdown, Somerset, p.177; SRS71 No.191; B.L. E.183 (6); SRO/DD/HI/52.

HOBBS, Hugh: Common councillor of Bodmin.
CRO/Bodmin.

HOBLEN, Robert: On Cornish county committee for Assessment June 1657. Attended meeting of Cornish gentry 1659. Referred to as JP in Assize records.
Coate, Cornwall, p.308; PRO/ASSI/22/1.

HOBLEN, Thomas: Referred to as Cornish JP in Assize records.
PRO/ASSI 22/1.

HOBLEN, William: Mayor of Liskeard 1655-6.
CRO/Liskeard.

HODDER, J-----: Alderman of Weymouth; forced to resign 1649; restored 1662.
Bayley, Dorset, p.424.

HODGE, Francis: Mayor of Liskeard 1651-3; 1658-9.
CRO/Liskeard.

HODGES, George: Somerset sewers commissioner 1654.
PRO/C181/6.

HODGES, Luke: Member of Somerset county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.

HODGES, Thomas: May have been Somerset JP during Interregnum, although not named on any known commission. MP for Ilchester 1646.
SRS28 p.xxii; Official Returns, p.493.

HOLDITCH, Walter: Member of Exeter corporation from 1653. Member of Exeter county committees for Militia July 1659, March 1660; for Assessments January 1660. Refused Freeman's oath 1651. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VII-X, passim; DevRO/Exeter QS Minute Book, passim.

HOLLAND, William: On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657. On the (Standing?) Committee for Plymouth 1649. CSPD 1649-50 p.77.

HOLLES, Denzil: MP for Dorchester 1640, 1660, 1661. On Dorset Standing Committee 1644. Member of Dorset county committee for Militia March 1660. Member of Council of State 1660. Dorset JP 1660. Official Returns, pp. 488, 514, 522; Bayley, Dorset, passim; CSPD 1659-60 p.xxvii.

HOLLES, Francis: Dorset JP 1650-60. On various Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western Circuit, 1654-8. On Dorset Commission of Oyer and Terminer into piracy 1654. On Dorset county committees for Assessments November 1653, June 1657; for Militia March 1660. Recruiter for Lostwithiel, secluded 1648, returned to House of Commons 1660. Made a baronet 1658. PRO/C231/6 p.176; PRO/C181/6; Coate, Cornwall, pp.310, 376; PRO/C231/6 p.402.

HOLLIS, Thomas: Named as Dorset JP who persecuted Quakers (but not on any known Commission of the Peace). CSPD 1656-7 p.123f.

HOLLISTER, Dennis: Somerset MP in nominated Parliament 1653. Member of Council of State 1652-3; Somerset sequestration commissioner 1659. Thurloe III p.133; CSPD 1652-3, p.xli; PRO/SP23/264 p.53.

HOOPER, Edward: Dorset JP 1649-60. Added to Dorset Assessments Committee 1654. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia, March 1660. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1659. Arrested fanatics in revolt of 1660. High collector of British Rate in Devon 1647-8. CSPD 1653-4 p.371; PRO/C181/6; B.L. E.183 (9); PRO/SP28 /350 p.7.

HOPKINS, Edward: MP for Dartmouth 1656, until his death in 1657. Admiralty Commissioner 1657. T.D.A. xliii p.362; PRO/C231/6 p.364; CSPD 1657-8 p.243.

HORE, Edward: Surveyor of lands of Duchy of Cornwall. Coate, Cornwall, p.368.

HORE, William: Assessment agent in Somerset and Dorset. PRO/SP28/59, III.

HORNER, George: MP for Somerset 1646, seclued 1648; and 1660.
JP for Somerset 1660. Member of Somerset Militia Commission 1660.
Acted against fanatic rising of 1660.
Official Returns, pp.492, 515; Brunton and Pennington, p.222;
B.L. E.183 (9).

HORNER, Sir John: Somerset JP 1637-57. MP for Somerset 1654. Refused
to act on 1650 Militia Committee. Member of Somerset county committee
for Scandalous Ministers 1654; for Militia July 1659.
Official Returns, p.501; Underdown, Somerset, p.168.

HOSKIN, James: Mayor of Launceston 1651-2. On Cornish county
committee for Assessment January 1660.
PRO/ASSI24/21 f.196.

HOSKIN, John: Cornwall sequestration agent.
Coate, Cornwall, p.273

HOWARD, George: MP for Tavistock 1660 and 1661.
Official Returns, pp.514, 522; (But nb T.D.A. C, pp.158, 166-7 gives
Howard as MP for Bere Alston, 1660 and 1661).

HOWE, John Grubham: On Western Commission for Oyer and Terminer 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

HOWELL, Thomas: On Cornish county committee for Scandalous Ministers
1654.

HOWSE, Adam: Sub-commissioner for Excise in Devon 1659-60.
DevRO/1064Q/501 f.5.

BOYLE John: Mayor of Dartmouth 1651.
DevRO/DD62784.

HUCKER, Robert: Burgess of Taunton, signatory of Portman lease.
SRO/DD/X/WA ff.5, 7; SRO/DD/PM f.7.

HUGHES, George: Devon clergyman appointed to assist County Committee
for Scandalous Ministers.

HULL, Edmund: Member of Dorset county committee for Assessment June
1657. Only excused from decimation 1655, after donating £40
voluntarily. (nb - this may have been an error for Edward Hull).
PRO/SP25/77 p.401.

HUMFREY, John: Cornish JP 1652. Supported Benjamin Mason in his
quarrel with John Pyne.
CCC I, p.287.

HUNGERFORD, Edward: Somerset JP 1660. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment January 1660; for Militia March 1660. On Western Commission for Oyer and Terminer 1659. PRO/C181/6.

HUNKIN, John: On Devon county committees for Assessment November 1650, November 1653.

HUNKIN, Colonel Joseph: Devon JP 1653-7; Cornwall JP 1653-7. Member of Devon county committees for Assessments April and December 1649, June 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657. On Cornwall county committees for Militia July 1659; for Assessment January 1660. Major and Captain of foot in Devon Militia 1650. Governor of Poole 1651. Governor of Scilly from 1653. On Devon commission of Oyer and Terminer 1659. Sequestration commissioner for Exeter to 1650. Named as Devon sequestration commissioner 1650, but at first reluctant to serve. PRO/C231/6 pp.249, 267; CSPD 1651, p.220; CSPD 1652-3 p.29; CSPD 1653-4 p.151; PRO/C181/6; CCC I, passim.

HUNT, Major: Replaced Blackmore as major in Desborough's regiment 1660. Regimental History, p.208.

HUNT, Robert: Somerset JP 1656-60. Sheriff 1654-6. MP for Somerset 1659 (also elected for Milborne Port). Elected for Ilchester 1641, but this declared void. Sat on Somerset committee for the Public Faith. On Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657, for Militia March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers 1654. On committee to investigate anti-Militia feeling 1658. An anti-Quaker. SRS71, passim.; Official Returns, pp.493, 509, 515; PRO/C231/6 p.429; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; PRO/PRO/17/33 p.37ff. B.L. E.926 (6).

HURDON, John: Dorset JP 1649.

HURLEY, Christopher: Burgess of Taunton. Signatory of Portman lands lease. SRO/DD/X/WA f.5; SRO/DD/PM/7.

HURST, Captain -----: Governor of Portland 1655-6. Thurloe III, pp.194-5; Bayley, pp.369-71; CSPD 1655 p.181.

HUSSEY, Thomas: On Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1654-8. PRO/C181/6.

HUSSEY, William: Dorset JP 1649-57. Active Dorset Standing Committeeman. On Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. On all Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1654-60; on Commission of Oyer into piracy in Dorset 1654; on Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Poole, 1659. Steward for keeping court of sequestered estates to 1650. Recorder of Blandford Forum.
 Bayley, Dorset, passim.; DMB, passim.; PRO/C181/6; CCC I, p.250; PRO/SP18/130 p.115.

HUSSEY, William: Dorset clergyman appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.

HUTCHINSON, Richard: Elected MP for Minehead 1659, but served for Rochester.
Official Returns, p.509.

HYDE, Henry: MP for Lyme Regis 1660.
Official Returns, p.514.

HYDE, Lawrence: MP for Newport 1660.
Official Returns, p.513.

HYDE, Robert: Dorset JP 1660. Restored to his position as recorder of Bath 1660, but resigned 1661.
 PRO/ASSI22/1; BathRO/Bath CB II, ff.61, 67.

INCH, William: Captain of foot in Cornish Militia April 1660.
 B.L. E.182 (28).

INGLETT, Giles: Devon sequestration Treasurer. Signed order of Devon committee.
 PRO/SP28/2-8; PRO/SP28/207.

IRELAND, William: Bath common councillor; constable 1650-2; Bailiff 1652-3, 1659-60.
 Bath RO/Bath CB II, passim.

IVEY, James: A former county clerk. Lieutenant in Somerset Militia 1649-50.
 SRS71 No.162; PRO/SP28/242 ff.247-76.

JACKSON, Joseph: On Somerset county committee for Poor Prisoners October 1653.

JACOB, Captain John: Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650.
PRO/SP25/119/17.

JAGO, John: Cornish JP 1650-2 (nominated JP by Sir Hardress Waller). On Cornish committee to take the Engagement 1649. On Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, November 1651, June and December (sic) 1652. Cornish sequestrator from 1650. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1650. Dead by 21 October 1652.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.; PRO/C231/6/192; CSPD 1649-50 p.229; CRO/FS/3/47 f.183; CRO/DDR(S)1/686; CCC I, pp.171, 614; PRO/SP25/119 p.9; PRO/SP23/9 p.13; PRO/SP28/337.

JAGO, Robert: Cornish clergyman to assist Scandalous Ministers' Committee.

JAMES, Henry: Mayor of Totnes 1651-2.
T.D.A. xxxii p.128.

JAY, John: On Dorset county committees for Assessment November 1650, November 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660.

JEFFREY, James: Clerk to the Plymouth Excise, 1652. Excise sub-commissioner in Plymouth and Cornwall 1657-8.
PRO/SP18/24 No.122; Coate, Cornwall, 277.

JEFFRIES, -----: Somerset Greenwax gatherer.
SRS71 No.163.

JEFFRIES, William: Mayor of Plymouth 1657. Member of borough corporation.
WDevRO/Black Book f.15; White Book 55.106, 110; Collected Papers, I.75.

JENKIN, James: On Cornish county committee for Assessment June 1657.

JENKINS, John: Somerset JP 1656-7. On Somerset county committee for Assessment June 1657. Major of horse in Somerset Militia 1650. Member of Somerset Major-General's Committee 1655-6. Officer in Desborough's Regiment; garrisoned Somerton and Langport after Penruddock rebellion. Dismissed from his command 1660. Elected MP for Wells 1656; voted for the Kingship in Parliament, 1656.
PRO/SP25/119 p.67; B.L. Add.MS19, 516 and Add.MS24,014. Regimental History pp.205, 208. Thurloe III p.263; SRS71 No.185.

JENKIN, Peter: Cornish JP. Sheriff of Cornwall 1658-9. Member of Cornish committee for Assessment April and December 1649. Member of Cornish county committee for Militia March 1660. Attended meeting of Cornish gentry 1659.
CSPD 1658-9; CRO/Gilbert; Coate, Cornwall, p.308.

JENNINGS, Marmaduke: Somerset JP 1649-51. Somerset sewers commissioner 1656-8.
PRO/C231/6 p.220; PRO/C181/6.

JEPHSON, William: Member of Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit to try Penruddock rebels 1655.
PRO/C181/6.

JERMYN, Francis: Recorder of Bridgwater 1658-9. Took oath to Charles II on Restoration.
DevRO/1064Q/501 ff.1, 12.

JERVOYSE, Sir Thomas: Member of Western Commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1654.
PRO/C181/6.

JESSOP, Constance: Dorset clergyman appointed to assist the county committee for Scandalous Ministers.

JEWELL, Edward: Collector of Prize Goods for Barnstaple.
PRO/SP25/66 p.188.

JOHNSON, Daniel: Member of Poole corporation from 1654; sheriff 1655-6.
Poole/Old Record Book III, passim.

JOHNSON, Thomas: Returned as MP for Liskeard 1659; subsequently disallowed.
Official Returns, p.513.

JOIE, James: Somerset Militia Commander 1650.
PRO/SP28/242 ff.234, 237, 238.

JOLIFFE, Peter: On Cornish county committees for Assessment June and December 1652.

JOLIFFE, William: Member of Dorchester corporation; in debt to the borough, he was replaced as alderman October 1658.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

JONES, Richard: Somerset JP 1649-59; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. On Somerset county committees for Assessment May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. MP for Somerset 1654. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-8. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for West to try Penruddock rebels 1655. Somerset sequestration commissioner 1650, but withdrew after criticism by John Pyne. MP for Ilchester 1659. Known for his anti-Quaker views.
Official Returns, p.501; PRO/C181/6; CCC I, passim; PRO/SP18/203, 13, I; PRO/SP18/200 p.66.

JONES, Richard: Plymouth councillor, displaced 1662.
WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book, f.15; White Book, 55.109-110

JOYCE Lieutenant Colonel George: Governor of Portland and Weymouth 1650; cashiered 1653. Given a privateer's commission 1653.
Bayley, Dorset, p.370; PRO/SP25/39 p.59.

JUBBER, Henry: Member of Poole borough corporation from 1659; town clerk.
Poole/Old Record Book III, pp.134-5

JUXON, Thomas: MP for Helston 1659. Perhaps identical with the Lieutenant Colonel Juxon who purchased Crown lands in Dorset 1651.
Coate, Cornwall, p.380; PRO/SP28/354.

KEANE, Colonel -----: Royalist agent in the West country, heavily involved in the plot of 1650.
Gardiner, Commonwealth and Protectorate I, p.195; Coate, Cornwall, p.255ff.

KEATE, William: Receiver General in Cornwall, 1653-4; Captain of foot in Cornish Militia, April 1660.
PRO/E.179/89 f.344; B.L. E.182 (28).

KEBLE, Richard: JP of Cornwall 1649-52; Devon 1649-54; Dorset 1649-52; Somerset 1649-52. Member of Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit February 1654.
DevRO/Q/JC; PRO/C181/6.

KEKEWICH, Lieutenant Colonel George: Cornish JP 1649-52. On Cornish county committee for Militia, 1660. Governor of St. Mawes Castle 1652. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1650. Recommended as Cornish Militia Captain 1659, but not apparently appointed. Member of Cornish Standing Committee 1646; Recruiter for Liskeard secluded 1648.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.; CSPD 1651-2 p.322; CRO/FS/3/47 f.557; PRO/SP25/119 p.9; CRO/AD324/10.

KEKEWICH, Captain Peter: Cornish JP 1649-52. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, November 1653, January 1660; for Militia 1649, July 1659. On Cornish county committee to take the engagement 1649. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1649-50. Sheriff of Cornwall 1649-50.
CRO/FS/3/47 pp.165, 183; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; CRO/Gilbert.

KEKEWICH, Peter: Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649.

KEKEWICH, Captain Samuel: Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652. Cornish sequestrator. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1650. Member of Cornish sequestration commission from 1650. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1660.
CSPD 1649-50, p.521; CRO/DDR(S)1/686; CCC I, passim.;
PRO/SP23/260 p.30-1; B.L. E.182 (28).

KEKEWICH, Samuel: Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment April and November 1651, June and December 1652.

KEELEY, John: Devon JP 1649-52. Member of Devon Standing Committee.
PRO/SP28/227.

KELLIOWE, Captain Richard: Captain of foot in Cornish militia 1650; Major in Cornish Militia 1660. On Cornish county committees for Militia July 1659; for Assessment January 1660. Attended meeting of Cornish gentry 1659.
CSPD 1649-50 p.521; CRO/FS/3/47 p.553; Coate, Cornwall, p.308

KELLY, William: On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657.

KENDALL, Christopher: Collector of arrears of Devon and Cornwall Assessment 1652-3.
PRO/SP28/354; PRO/SP28/269; PRO/SP46/128.

KENDALL, John: Cornish JP 1652-7. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia March 1660. MP for East Looe in 1659; for West Looe 1660. Lieutenant Colonel of foot in Cornish Militia April 1660.
PRO/C231/6 p.266; Coate, Cornwall, pp.380, 382; B.L. E.182 (28).

KENNEL, Edmond: Member of Dorset county committee for Assessment April 1649.

KENNYCOTT, George: Mayor of Dartmouth 1657-8.
CSPD 1657-8 p.439.

KENT, Henry Earl of: Somerset JP 1649.

KETE, William: Member of Cornish county committee for Assessment June 1657.

KEYNELL, Edmund: Clerk to Dorset Standing Committee. After 1650, sequestrator for Dorset, and subsequently agent for the county committee for sequestration. May be identical with Edward KEYNELL who was named as a Quaker fit to be JP.
Bayley, Dorset, p.397, passim.; CCC I pp.227-8; PRO/SP18/130 p.46.

KILLIGREW, Henry: Cornish royalist. MP for West Looe 1640, disabled 1644. His election for Camelford 1660 declared void.
Coate, Cornwall, pp.379, 381.

KILLIGREW, Sir Peter: Cornish JP 1655-60. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1657, and for Militia March 1660. Governor of Pendennis March 1660. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1659. MP for Helston 1660 and 1661. His election for Bodmin and Camelford in 1660 declared void.
PRO/C231/6 p.305; Coate, Cornwall, pp.311, 381; PRO/C181/6; Official Returns, p.513. CRO/DDR (S)1/1030.

KING, John: Member of Plymouth borough corporation. Receiver 1653-4; Mayor 1659.
WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book f.15; Receiver's Account f.286; White Book f.110.

KING, Peter: Mayor of Shaftesbury 1655-6.
CSPD 1655-6 p.360.

KINGSLAND, Major Alexander: On Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1653; for Militia July 1659. Active Militia Commissioner. Major of foot in Somerset Militia 1650. Captain of horse in Somerset Militia 1659. Pro-Quaker.
CSPD 1649-50 p.521; PRO/SP18/203, p.13, I; PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

KIRTON, Edward: Somerset royalist. Sheltered Charles Stuart after Worcester at Castle Cary. Disabled MP for Milborne Port in Long Parliament.
Underdown, Somerset, p.162; Official Returns, p.493.

KNIGHTLY, Richard: MP for St. Germans in 1660 Convention. Member of Council of State 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, p.382. CSPD 1659-60 p.xxvii.

KNIVETT, Henry: Captain of foot in Cornish Militia, April 1660.
B.L. E.182(28).

KNOWLES, John: Somerset minister appointed to aid Scandalous Ministers Committee.

KYMMICOTT, George: Mayor of Dartmouth 1653.
CSPD 1652-3 p.107.

LACY, Barrett; Lieutenant Colonel of foot in Dorset Militia 1650.
PRO/SP25/119 p.18.

LACY, William: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. Sheriff of Somerset 1659-60. Somerset JP 1660.
SRS28 p.xxiv, 372-3.

LAGOE, Lieutenant Colonel Waldine: MP for Weymouth 1659.
PRO/SP18/200 p.66.

LAMB, Henry: Ecclesiastical trier for Dorset.
Bayley, Dorset, p.444.

LAMPEN, John: Cornish JP 1652. On Cornish county committees for Assessment, December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. MP for St. Mawes 1659. At Cornish gentry meeting 1659. Sheriff of Cornwall 1660-1.
Coate, Cornwall, pp.300, 308. CRO/Gilbert.

LAND, Robert: On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657.

LANGDON, Captain Francis: Cornish JP 1652-7. Sat on Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. On Cornish Militia Committee 1649. On Cornish Committee to take the Engagement 1649. Nominated as JP in 1649 by Sir Hardress Waller. Involved in Fifth Monarchist plot of 1657. MP for Cornwall in the nominated parliament of 1653. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1650.
CRO/FS/3/47 ff.165, 183; CSPD 1649-50 p.229; Thurloe VI, p.187; Gardiner II, p.308; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; PRO/SP28/337.

LARKE, John: Member of Poole borough corporation 1659.
Poole/Old Record Book III.

LARKE, Sampson: On Devon county committee for Militia 1659.

LARKE, Samuel: Registrar for appearance of persons landing from foreign parts at Plymouth 1655-7. Commander of Plymouth for 1655-7. A former collector of the British Rate.
B.L. Add.MS 19,516; CSPD 1655 p.446; CRO/FS/3/47 p.335.

LATCH, Thomas: Somerset JP 1649-52; active at Quarter Sessions. Treasurer for maimed soldiers 1649-50. Nominated as Somerset sequestration commissioner 1650, but did not serve, and commission shortly revoked. On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652. Member of Somerset Militia Committee, and active in disputes against Mason and Burgess.

SRS28, passim; CCC I, pp.309, 318; PRO/SP28/242, passim; PRO/SP23/102 p.97ff; PRO/SP23/254 p.58.

LAUNCE, James: Cornish JP 1649-57. Added to Cornish committee for Scandalous Ministers 1656. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660, for Militia March 1660. MP for Cornwall 1654. Attended meeting of Cornish gentry 1659. On Cornish county committee to assist the Major-General. MP for Michell 1659. Receiver-General of arrears of decimation. Major of foot in Cornish Militia April 1660. Acted against Quakers.

PRO/SP25/77 p.322; Coate, Cornwall, p.308; Thurloe IV, p.451; Coate, Cornwall, pp.382, 380; PRO/SP28/190; B.L. E.182 (28); B.L. E.900 (3).

LAVER, Henry: Member of Somerset county committee for Assessment, November 1653. Somerset Quaker, nominated as fit to be a JP. Road surveyor.

PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I; SRS28, pp.274-5.

LAWARR, Charles Lord: On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1659.

PRO/C181/6.

LAWRENCE, Richard: On Dorset county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Member of Dorset Major-General's committee. Pro-Quaker gentleman named by Quakers as fit to be JP.

CRO/DDT/1643; Thurloe IV p.305; PRO/SP18/130 p.46.

LAWRENCE, William: Dorset JP 1649-57. On Dorset county committees for Assessments June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659; for Poor Prisoners October 1653.

LEA, Captain John (the younger): On Dorset county committees for Assessments April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Militia July 1659; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Member Bridport corporation. Captain of foot in Dorset Militia 1650. On Dorset county committee to assist the Major-General. A "priest-ridden persecutor of Quakers": attacked as such when Cornet of the Militia Troop for Dorset 1656.

DRO/B3/HI f.459; PRO/SP25/119 p.18; Thurloe IV, p.305; PRO/SP25/77 p.867; PRO/SP18/130 p.46.

LEA, John the elder: Member of Dorset county committee for Militia 1655 and July 1659. MP for Bridport 1659.
PRO/SP25/76A p.26; PRO/SP18/200 p.66.

LEDGINGHAM, Thomas: High collector of 'British Rate' in Somerset. On Somerset Grand Jury 1652.
PRO/SP28/350 p.7; SRO/Q/SR/84/4.

LEIGH, Nicholas: Cornish JP 1649.

LEACH, Simon: On Devon county committee for Militia March 1660. Arrested in 1660 for his part in the Exeter riots.
CSPD 1659-60 p.366.

LEE, Richard: On Devon county committees for Assessment June 1657 and January 1660; for Militia July 1659.

LEE, Thomas: Somerset minister appointed to aid Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1654.

LEATHERIDGE, Christopher: Member of Exeter borough corporation. Receiver 1654, Sheriff 1655. Treasurer for Poor Prisoners 1651-2. Member of Exeter county committee for Militia March 1660.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X, passim.

LENTHALL, William: JP of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset 1649-59. Appointed to all Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-9.
PRO/C181/6; DevRO/Q/JC.

LEVELIS, Arthur: Captain of foot in Cornish Militia April 1660. B.L. E.182 (28).

LEVERTON, Nicholas: Cornish minister appointed to aid Scandalous Ministers Committee 1656.
PRO/SP25/77 p.324.

LEWIN, Robert: Member of Poole borough corporation from 1658; town clerk 1658-1659. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651; member of Poole county committee for Assessment January 1660.
Poole/Old Record Book III, passim.

LIGHT, John: Greenwax gatherer for Somerset.
SRS28, passim.

LIPPINGCOTE, Francis: Member of Exeter corporation until his resignation in 1653. Sheriff 1648, 1650.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. IX, passim.

LISLE, Lord: Member of Council of State 1649-58. Judge at Assizes held to try Penruddock rebels.
SRS71 No.179; CSPD 1649-50 to 1658-9, Introductions, passim.

LISLE, John: Devon JP 1649-54. Somerset JP 1649-53. Member of Council of State 1649-54. On various Western Commissions for Oyer and Terminer 1654-8.
DevRO/Q/JC; SRO/QJC; PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1649-50 p.xlviii; CSPD 1653-4 xl.

LISSANT, George: Burgess of Taunton, signatory of Portman lands lease.
SRO/DD/X/WA f.5; SRO/DD/PM f.7.

LISSANT, Philip: Active member of Somerset county committee for Militia July 1659. Mayor of Taunton 1659-60; Somerset sewers commissioner 1659.
PRO/SP18/220 f.71; SRO/Trans/92a; PRO/C181/6.

LITHBRIDGE, Thomas: On Devon county committee for Assessment November 1653.

LITTLETON, John: Under-sheriff of Cornwall, 1654-5 and 1657-8.
CRO/Gilbert.

LOBB, Richard: Cornish JP 1652-7. On Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. Nominated JP by Sir Hardress Waller. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1650. High sheriff of Cornwall 1651-3. MP for Michell 1659. Approved of overthrow of Protectorate 1659.
CSPD 1649-50 p.229, 521; CRO/Gilbert; B.L. E.671 (1); Coate, Cornwall, p.380; CRO/FS3/47 p.549 and passim.

LOCKE, John: On Somerset county committees for Assessment May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. Captain of horse in Somerset Militia April 1660.
B.L. E.183(6).

LODE, Thomas: Under-sheriff of Cornwall 1649-50.
CRO/Gilbert.

LODER, Philip: Member of Dorchester borough corporation; bailiff 1653-4; mayor 1648-9; and 1656-7. Died 1658. Solicitor to Dorset sequestration committee.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim; PRO/SP23/260 p.26ff.

LODER, William: Cornish JP 1652.

LOGETT, Raymond: Agent to Cornish sequestration committee 1650.
CRO/DDR(S)1/673ff; C.I, p.90.

LONGE, George: Somerset Minister appointed to assist the county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1657.
PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

LONG, Giles: Member of Bath common council to 1649.
BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.

LONG, John: Captain in Somerset Militia 1650.
PRO/SP28/242 ff.206-307 passim.

LONG, Lislebone: Somerset JP 1649-57. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. MP for Wells, 1645, 1654, 1659; MP for Somerset 1656. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-7. On 11 commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western circuit 1654-8.
Official Returns, pp.493, 501, 509; B.L. E.1836 (4); PRO/C181/6.

LONGE, Robert: Somerset JP 1653-0. On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit to try Penruddock rebels, 1655. MP for Somerset 1654 and 1656 (secluded). On Somerset county committee for the Public Faith 1657. Named as anti-Quaker JP 1659.
PRO/181/6; PRO/C231/6 p.254. Official Returns, p.501; PRO/SP18/130 p.29.
PRO/SP25/78 p.166; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II.

LODER, John: Minister of Fordington. Dorset clergyman appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

LOSS, Frederick: Capital burgess of Dorchester 1658; elected freeman 1659.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

LOVE, Nicholas: Appointed to 11 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western circuit 1654-9.
PRO/C181/6.

LOVERING, John: Member of Exeter borough corporation until 1650. On Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and November 1652.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII, ff.16, 63.

LOVETT, William: Overseer of Dorchester fuel house.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

LOVIS, Richard: On Cornish county committees for Assessment December 1651, June and December 1652, January 1660. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1650.
PRO/SP25/119.

LOWDER, Gilbert: Sequestration solicitor to Dorset.
Bayley, Dorset, p.393.

LOWER, Humphrey: Cornish JP 1651-1652. On Cornish county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. Sequestration commissioner for Cornwall from 1650, but unable to participate actively due to business commitments in London and subsequently dismissed. Surveyor of Cornish Crown lands. A Quaker.
PRO/C231/6 p.220; CCC I, pp.171, 466; CRO/FS/3/47 f.391;
Coate, Cornwall, p.346.

LOWER, Philip: On Cornish county committees for Assessment December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657; for Militia July 1659. Captain of foot and Serjeant-Major of all Cornish Militia Forces 1650.
PRO/SP25, 119 p.9.

LOWER, William: On Cornish county committee for *Poor Prisoners* 1653; for Assessment November 1653. Cornish JP 1653.
PRO/C231/6 p.266.

LUCY, Richard: On 11 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-8.
PRO/C181/6.

LUDLOW, Edmund the younger: On 11 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western circuit, 1654-9.
PRO/C181/6.

LUSCOMB, Henry: On Devon county committee for Assessment December 1651.

LUTTRELL, Francis: Somerset JP 1657-60. On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. MP for Somerset 1656; for Minehead 1660 and 1661. Somerset sewers commissioner 1656-8. Colonel of foot in Somerset Militia 1660. Anti-Quaker views. Heir to his brother George (qv).
PRO/C231/6 p.360; B.L. E.1836 (4); Official Returns, pp.515, 527;
PRO/C181/6; B.L. E.183 (6); PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II; Lyte, Dunster, p.99.

LUTTRELL, George: Somerset JP 1649-52. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. Sheriff of Somerset 1652-3. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654. Died 1655, aged 30.
Lyte, Dunster, p.98; PRO/C181/6.

LUTTRELL, Southcott: On Devon county committees for Militia July 1659; for Assessment January 1660.

LYNAM, Richard: On Cornwall county committee for Assessment December 1652.

MABER, Henry: Member of Dorchester borough corporation; bailiff 1652-3; mayor 1653-4; bailiff 1656-7, 1659-60. High collector of 'British Rate' in Dorset.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.; PRO/SP28/350 f.7.

MABER, Marshall: Dorchester constable 1649-50.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. 1 Ocobter 1649.

MADOCK, John: Member of Plymouth borough corporation; mayor 1652-3.
WDevRO/Black Book f.15; White Book, f.109.

MAILEN, Christopher: On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1652.

MAJOR, Richard: On all commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-9.
PRO/C181/6.

MALL, Thomas: Devon minister, appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers.

MALLACK, John: On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657.

MALLETT, John: On Devon county committee for Assessment December 1651. Somerset JP 1660. Accused of corruption in administration of lands granted to Taunton.
CSPD 1657-8, p.90ff.

MALLETT, Michael: MP for Milborne Port 1660 and 1661; Somerset JP 1660.
Official Returns, pp.515, 527.

MALLETT, Michael: Somerset royalist: JP 1637 and after Restoration.

MALLOCK, John: Mayor of Taunton 1656(?) - 8. On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657 and January 1660. [May also have served on Scandalous Ministers' Committee].
SRO/Trans/92a.

MALLOCK or MALLACK, Roger: Member of Exeter corporation; mayor 1636. Dismissed July 1650.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., VIII, passim.

MAN, Edward: Free Burgess of Poole from March 1659.
Poole/Old Record Book III, f.133.

MANWOOD, Captain Henry: Captain of foot in Devon Militia 1650.
PRO/SP25/119 p.16.

MARSHAL, James: Member of Exeter corporation; sheriff of city 1652; mayor 1658; city JP; resigned from corporation 1661. On Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Appointed to, but dismissed from 1650 sequestration committee.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X, passim; CCC I, pp.210, 219f.

MARSHAL, John: Devon JP 1653-7. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. Member of Devon Standing Committee. Complained of inadequacy of his powers as sequestration commissioner, when commissioned in that capacity by committee for compounding, 1650. Appointment does not appear to have been taken up.
PRO/C231/6 pp.267, 360; PRO/SP28/227; PRO/SP46/128; CCC I, p.198f.

MARTIN, -----: Cornish clergyman appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers..

MARTIN, Christopher: Devon JP 1649-59. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650. December 1651, December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Scandalous Ministers, August 1654; for Militia March 1660. On Exeter county committees July 1659, January 1660. Recruiter for Plympton Earl; MP for Devon in nominated Parliament of 1653; MP for Plympton Earl 1659 and 1660. Governor of Pendennis 1660. On 10 commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1654-8. Nominated to Devon sequestration committee 1650, but appointment never taken up.
Official Returns, pp.488, 508, 514. Gardiner, Commonwealth and Protectorate, p.308; CSPD 1659-60 p.322; PRO/C181/6; CCC I, p.152.

MARTYN, Henry: Devon Excise commissioner 1653.
CSPD 1653-4 p.60.

MARTYN, John: Member of Exeter corporation: dismissed 1651; re-instated 1660. Sheriff 1645; mayor 1662.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII, passim.; X, passim.

MARTYN, Sir Nicholas: Devon JP 1637 and 1650-2. Member of Exeter corporation PRO/C231/6 p.178.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII, passim.; Official Returns p.487.

MARTIN, Richard: Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment December 1649, June 1650, November 1653, June 1657. Captain of foot in Cornish militia 1650 and 1660. Mayor of Totnes 1653-4.
Receiver-General of Cornwall 1654.
CSPD 1649-50 p.521; B.L. E.182 (28); T.D.A. XXXII, p.129.
PRO/E.178/89 p.343.

MARTYN, Richard: Bath common councillor 1649-57; bailiff 1656-7.
Bath/Bath CB, II, passim.

MARTEN, Roger: Poole borough councillor
POOle/Old Record Book III.

MARTIN, William: Devon JP 1660; attended May 1660 Quarter Sessions. Captain of horse in Devon Militia April 1660. On Devon county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Militia March 1660.
DevRO/QS Order Book II, 1 May 1660; B.L. E.183 (3).

MASON, Benjamin: Somerset JP 1656-60; On Somerset county committee for Assessment June 1657. Somerset sequestration treasurer 1649-50. Appointed Somerset sequestration commissioner 1650, but quarrelled with John Pyne and ultimately compelled to resign. Still in arrear on his sequestration account after Restoration.
CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP2 3/260 p.30f.; PRO/SP28/351

MASSEY, Captain Robert: Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651. Collector of customs at Lyme 1650.
PRO/SP18/10.

MASTERS, Captain Edward: Captain of foot in Dorset Militia 1650.
PRO/SP25/119 p.18.

MASTERS George: Mace bearer of Bath, dismissed at behest of Desborough January 1656. Restored post-Restoration.
Bath/Bath C.B. II, passim.

MASTERS, John: Common councillor of Bath from 1651. Bailiff 1651-2. Alderman from 1654. Mayor 1657-8. Bath JP 1658-9. Continued as Alderman after 1662. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659.
Bath/Bath CB II, passim.; PRO/C181/6.

MATHER, Nathaniel: Devon minister, chosen to assist Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1657.
PRO/SP25/78 p.239.

MAUD, Henry: Steward in Somerset for keeping manorial courts in sequestered lands to 1650. Appointed clerk to the new county committee for sequestration 1650, but it refused to employ him.
CCC I, passim.

MAUNDREL, Robert: Somerset sewers committee 1654-9. His name was originally included on a list of Somerset men friendly towards Quakers in 1659; but subsequently deleted in MS (no reason given).
PRO/C181/6; PROS/P18/203 p.13, I.

MAWL, -----: Cornish clergyman appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.

MAWERS, John: Somerset sewers commissioner 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

MAYN or MAYNE, John: Member of Exeter corporation 1658-62, although had refused city freeman's oath 1651. Member of Exeter county committees for Militia July 1659, March 1660; for Assessment, January 1660. Captain in Exeter militia, April 1660.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X, passim.; B.L. E.183 (3).

MAYNARD, Christopher: Mayor of Totnes 1632-3, 1648-9. MP for Totnes 1656. On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657.
T.D.A. XXXII, pp.127-30; B.L. E.1836 (4).

MAYNARD, Serjeant John: MP for Totnes in Long Parliament. Imprisoned 1647 and 1653 for opposing actions of Parliament, and pleaded for life of Charles I. Recorder of Totnes. Elected MP for Plymouth 1656 (secluded), 1660 (election overturned), 1679, 1681, 1689, 1690; for Camelford 1659; for Newport, Cornwall 1660; for Beeralston 1659, 1660, 1661, 1679, 1685, 1689; For Totnes 1660; Newport, Isle of Wight 1659; Lostwithiel 1647. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Militia March 1660. After Restoration, a King's serjeant and subsequently (1689) commissioner of the great seal. Member of Council of State 1660.
T.D.A. XXXII pp.127-9; T.D.A. XLI p.154ff; T.D.A. LXI pp.196, 204, 213; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030; PRO/C231/6 p.427; Official Returns, pp.508, 513, 521; PRO/SP18/130 p.29; B.L. E.182 (14); CSPD 1659-60 p.xxvii.

MAYNARD, John the younger: His election as MP for Beeralston 1660 overturned.
Official Returns, p.513.

MAYNE, Richard: Plymouth borough councillor, displaced by commissioners 1662.

WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book f.15.

MEAD, Nicholas: Farmer of Excise for Cornwall, Devon and Exeter 1652-3.

Coate, Cornwall, pp.277-8.

MEAD, Thomas: Treasurer of Maimed Soldiers for Somerset 1656-7, although not apparently JP. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659.

SRS28 pp.xxii, 321; PRO/C181/6.

MELLEDEGE, Johnson: Member of Poole borough council 1657-9.
PRO/SP28/334.

MELLMOTH, John: Member of Poole Standing Committee from 1644. Member of Poole county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.

MENHEIRE, Captain John: Member of Cornish county committee for Assessment December 1652.

MENHEIRE, William: Cornish sequestration agent before 1650.
Coate, Cornwall, p.263.

MEREDITH, William: On Somerset county committee for Militia July 1659; active member. Captain of foot in Somerset militia 1659.
PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

MEREWEATHER or MERRYWEATHER, John: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660. Active member of committee 1649.
B.L. Add.MS28,273.

METYARD, Robert: Dorset sequestration official 1649.
CCC I, p.163; PRO/SP23/6 p.24.

MEW, James: Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment April 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Dorset sequestration official 1649. Member of Dorset Major-General's committee 1655.
CCC I, p.163; PRO/SP23/6 p.24; Thurloe IV p.305.

MICHEL, John: On Dorset county committees for Assessment December 1649; for Militia March 1660. May be identical with John MITCHELL (qv).

MICHELL, Joseph: Collector to the Dorset Standing Committee. On Dorset county committee for Assessments April 1649.
DMB, p.534f.

MICHELMORE, William: Mayor of Liskeard 1650-1.
CRO/Liskeard.

MIDDLETON, -----: Devon excise commissioner, investigated for his "over-enthusiasm" 1653.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, 12 July 1653.

MIDDLETON, Peter: MP for Melcombe, 1659; MP for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1660.
PRO/SP18/200 p.66; Official Returns, p.514.

MIDDLETON, Robert: Burgess of Taunton. Added to Somerset committee for Scandalous Ministers 1659.
PRO/DD/X/WA5; PRO/PRO31/17/33 p.415.

MILBORNE, William: Elected MP for Milborne Port 1660; but died shortly afterwards.
Official Returns, p.515.

MILDMAN, Sir Henry: On 10 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1654-8 for the Western circuit.
PRO/C181/6.

MILES or MILLIES, Henry: On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1658. Mayor of Bridgwater 1649 and 1656-7.
PRO/C181/6; SRO/Q/SR/81 passim.; CSPD 1656-7 p.207.

MILL, Colonel John: Elected MP for Bossiney 1659, but election declared void.
Coate, Cornwall, p.380.

MILL, Richard: Press-Master in the West 1653.
Coate, Cornwall, p.278; CSPD 1652-3 passim.; CSPD 1653-4, passim.

MILLARD, Geroge the elder: Somerset Treasurer for Eastern hospitals 1653-4. Not apparently a JP.
SRS28 pp.xxii, 204, 234.

MILLS, John: Secretary to Exeter Standing Committee 1649-50. Objected to establishment of new sequestration committee 1650.
CCC I, pp.210f., 446.

MILLS, William: Burgess of Taunton; added to Somerset Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1659.

SRO/DD/X/WA5; SRO/DD/PM7; PRO/PRO31/17/33 p.415.

MILLWARD, George: On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9.
PRO/C181/6.

MINTERNE, Henry: Member of Somerset Standing Committee to 1650. Member of Somerset county committees for Militia 1650; for Assessments December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. Involved in sequestration work to 1650.
PRO/SP28/242; SRO/DD/HI/10; CCC I p.221.

MINTERNE, John: Dorset JP 1649-52. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.

MINTY, William: Free Burgess of Poole, September 1654. Sheriff 1658-9. Purged from corporation 1662.
Poole/Old Record Book III, passim.

MITCHELL, John: Dorset JP 1649-51; May be identical with John MICHELL (qv).
PRO/C231/6 ff.168, 210.

MITCHELL, Joseph: Sequestration collector in Dorset; possibly identical with Joseph MICHELL, (av).
Bayley, Dorset, p.397.

MOGG, Richard: Under-sheriff of Somerset; former royalist.
Underdown, Somerset, p.159.

MONCK, George: JP for Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset from 1660. MP for Devon in nominated parliament of 1653. Elected MP for both Exeter and Devon 1660 (sat for Devon). On Devon county committees for Assessment December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Admiralty Commissioner 1657-8; Member of Council of State 1660.
Thurloe III p.132; Davies, Restoration, pp.323-4; B.L. E.183 (3). CSPD 1657-8 p.243; CSPD 1659-60 pp.xxv, xxvii.

MONTAGU, Edward: JP of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset 1656-7. Member of Council of State 1652-58 and 1660. Elected MP for Weymouth 1660, but chose to sit for Dover. Sat on 8 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit between 1655 and 1658. Commanded a regiment of horse that was stationed in the West 1658; seems to have lost command during 1659, but resumed it again 1660. Earl of Sandwich after Restoration. CSPD 1655-6 p.xli; CSPD 1653-4 p.xl; CSPD 1654 xliv; CSPD 1655 p.xxviii; CSPD 1655-6 p.xxx; CSPD 1656-7 p.xxii; CSPD 1657-8 p.liv; CSPD 1658-0 p.xxiii; CSPD 1659-60 p.xxvii; Official Returns, p.514; Regimental History, pp.192-3, 195.

MOORE, Ambrose: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657, January 1660. On Somerset Grand Jury 1652. SRO/Q/SR/84/4.

MOORE, Francis: Member of Somerset county committee for Assessment June 1657.

MOORE, Henry: Bath common councillor throughout Interregnum; displaced from corporation 1662. Quaker, nominated by Quakers as fit to be JP. Constable of Bath 1651-2; bailiff 1653-4. BathRO/Bath CB II, passim; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I.

MOOR, John: Somerset minister appointed to aid Scandalous Ministers' Committee, 1654.

MOORE, Thomas: Dorset JP 1656-60. Member of Dorset Standing Committee; member of Dorset county committees for Scandalous Ministers, 1654, and for Militia 1660. Elected MP for Lyme 1660, but sat for another constituency. Bayley, Dorset, pp.390f, 396; Official Returns, p.514.

MOORE, Henry the younger: Bath common councillor from 1659; ejected 1660 to make room for restored royalist members of the corporation. BathRO/Bath CB II, f.62 and passim.

MORGAN, Robert: Somerset JP 1649-53; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. Treasurer of Eastern Hospitals 1652-3. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June 1659, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653; for Poor Prisoners October 1653. Member of Somerset Standing Committee to 1650; member of Somerset Militia Committee 1650. Opposed Mason's appointment as sequestration commissioner. SRS28, passim; PRO/SP28/242; PRO/SP28/59, III f.485; PRO/SP23/102 p.97ff.

MORGAN, Thomas: Member of Somerset Assessment Committee November 1650 (this may conceivably be a clerical error for Robert Morgan (qv).)

MORICE or MORRIS, William: Devon JP 1649-60. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Sheriff of Devon 1651-3. MP for Devon 1648 (secluded member), 1654, 1656 (secluded); MP for Newport 1659; MP for Plymouth 1660 (also elected for Newport). Governor of Plymouth 1660. Sat on Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1655 and 1659; and on Devon Oyer 1659. Hostile to Quakers. Estate manager of George Monck and his political agent in Devon. Played an important role in the Restoration, and made Secretary of State by Charles II after his return to England.

Risden; Coate, Cornwall, p.308; Official Returns, pp.487, 499, 513; PRO/SP18/130 p.29; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030; Brunton and Pennington, p.220; CSPD 1659-60 p.574; PRO/C181/6; B.L. E.900 (3); Devon Historian, 1977, passim; Coate, Cornwall, passim; Coate, "William Morice and the Restoration of Charles II" in EHR XLIII.

MORTON, Charles: Cornish Minister appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers, August 1656.
PRO/SP18/77 p.324.

MOULTON, Edward: According to Official Returns, elected MP for Plympton Earl 1646; this election was probably disallowed (there is no record of his election in Brunton and Pennington). Mayor of Plympton 1658-9.
Official Returns, p.488; CSPD 1658-9 p.303.

MOULTON, Captain Robert: A Vice-Admiral in the West 1649-50.
CSPD 1649-50, passim.

MOUNTSTEPHENS, Robert: Deputy Assessment Treasurer for Devon, his accounts examined by the Committee for Accounts in 1652.
PRO/SP28/253a p.145f.

MOYLE, John: Cornish JP 1637 and 1649-60. On Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1654, January 1660; for Militia 1650, July 1659, March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Member of Cornish Standing Committee. Rumper for East Looe. MP for Cornwall 1654. Consulted over nomination of Cornish JPs 1649. Active in impressment 1653-4. On 11 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-8, including the Penruddock Oyer. On Cornish committee to take the engagement 1649. Surveyor of Crown lands in Cornwall 1649.
CRO/FS/3/47 f.165; B.L. Add.MS 5494; Coate, Cornwall, passim; CSPD 1653-4 p.91; B.L. E.805 (6); CSPD 1653-4 p.91; CSPD 1649-50 p.229; PRO/C181/6; CRO/FS/3/47 f.183, 391.

MOYLE, John: Secluded MP for St. Germans in Long Parliament.
Brunton and Pennington p.219.

MOYLE, Nathaniel: On Cornish county committees for Assessment January 1660; for Militia July 1659 and March 1660. Captain of horse in Cornish Militia April 1660. His election for East Looe in the Convention declared void.
B.L. E.183 (3); Coate, Cornwall, p.381.

MOYLE, Walter: Cornish JP 1660. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Attended meeting of Cornish gentry 1659. According to some sources MP for Cornwall 1659 (others name John MOYLE (qv).) Secluded MP for Cornwall 1656. MP for Lostwithiel 1659 and 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030; B.L. 669f.19 (8); B.L.E.805 (5); PRO/SP18/130 p.29.

MULLENS, Thomas: Member of Poole borough corporation; borough sergeant 1651.
Poole/Old Record Book III, passim.

MUSGRAVE, Lawrence: Added to Somerset county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1659.
PRO/PRO31/17/33 p.415.

MUSGRAVE, Richard: Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1652 and November 1653.
PRO/C181/6.

MUTTLEBURY, Hugh: Collector of customs for Minehead 1650; commissioner for the Excise of Beer and Ale.
PRO/SP18/10; SRO/Q/SR/84/17.

NAPIER, Sir Gerard: Dorset JP 1660; High Sheriff of Dorset 1650. On Dorset county committees for Assessment June and December 1652. Feoffee of Dorchester free school. Member of Commission for remodelling corporations 1662. Celebrated proclamation of Charles II in Poole 1660. Elected MP for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1640 but subsequently disabled for royalism. Guardian of Sir William Portman. Signatory of moderate royalist petition 1659.
B.L. E.1238(4) p.76; DRO/Dorchester C.O.B. f.43; DRO/B3/HI f.469; Poole/Old Record Book III; Official Returns, p.488; SRO/DD/PM/7; Bayley, Dorset, p.386.

NAPIER, Robert: Cornwall royalist; Feoffee of Bridport Brewhouse. Dorset JP 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, p.266; DRO/3B/AB 55.66, 68.

NEALE, Captain William: Commander of a company of dragoons in Cornwall 1649.
PRO/SP28/60.

NWVILL, Henry: Somerset JP 1660. Member of Council of State 1651-2 and 1659-60. CSPD 1651-2 p.xlvii; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiv; CSPD 1659-60; CSPD 1651-2 p.xlvii; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiv; CSPD 1659-60 pp.xxiii, xxiv.

NEWBERRY, John: Pro-Quaker Dorset gentleman; nominated by Quakers as fit to be a JP.
PRO/SP18/130 p.46.

NEWBERRY, Thomas (of Portsmouth): Instructed to tour Western garrisons and send guns to London for employment in ships.
CSPD 1651-2 p.96f; PRO/SP25/66 pp.259ff and 311.

NEWBURGH, John: On Dorset county committee for Assessment June 1657; on Poole county committee for Assessment June 1657.

NEWDIGATE, Richard: Cornish JP 1654-7; Devon JP 1657-9; Dorset JP 1656-7; Somerset JP 1656-7. Western Assize Judge; had to ride on 1659 circuit alone. On Quorum of two Western commissions of Oyer and Terminer in 1657 and 1659.
PRO/C231/p.372; SRS71 passim; PRO/C181/6.

NEWMAN, Richard: On Dorset county committee for Assessment June 1657.

NEWTE, Henry: MP for Tiverton 1660.
Official Returns, p.514.

NEWTON, George: Somerset minister appointed to aid Scandalous Ministers' Committee.

NEWTON, John: Somerset JP 1649-51; active at Quarter Sessions. On Somerset county committees for Assessment Defmber 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652.
PRO/C231/6 f.220; SRS71, passim; SRS28, passim.

NICHOLAS, Robert, JUB: JP of Cornwall 1652-7, Devon 1650-9, Dorset 1652-7, Somerset 1652-7. Assize Judge on Western circuit. On Commission of Gaol Delivery for Devon 1659; on Commission of Oyer for Devon 1659; on 11 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for West 1654-8.
DevRO/q/JC; SRS71, passim; PRO/C181/6.

NICHOLAS, Thomas: On Somerset county committee for sssessment December 1652. Mayor of Taunton 1646-7 and 1652-3.
SRO/Trans/92a.

NICOLL, Anthony: Cornish JP 1656-7. MP for Bodmin 1640; secluded 1648. MP for Cornwall 1654 and 1656. MP for Bossiney 1659 (but died 20 February). Added to Cornwall county committee for Assessment June 1654; member of Cornish county committee for Assessment June 1657; member of Cornish county committee for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. On Cornish committee to assist the Major-General 1655. On Western Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels 1655. Sheriff of Cornwall 1657-8. Cornish commissioner for the Public Faith 1657. Cornish sequestration agent 1649-50. Alleged to be a supporter of the Scots in 1648.

Coate, Cornwall, passim.; Thurloe IV pp.451, 462; PRO/C181/6; CRO/Gilbert; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; PRO/SP23/260 p.30f; B.L. E.900 (3).

NICOLLS, Ferdinando: Devon minister appointed to assist the county=committee for Scandalous Ministers, 1654.

NICOLL, Henry: Elected MP for Camelford 1660; but this subsequently declared void.

Coate, Cornwall, p.381.

NICOLLS, John: Captain in Cornish militia April 1660; Cornish JP 1660; MP for West Looe 1661.

B.L. E.182 (28); CRO/DDR(S)1/1030.

NOELL, Thomas: MP for Liskeard 1659.

CRO/DDR(S)1/1030.

NORMAN, John: Somerset Presbyterian minister, ejected from his living in 1651; added to panel of ministers to assist Somerset committee for Scandalous Ministers 1657.

CSPD 1651 p.277; PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

NORTHCOTT, Sir John: Devon JP 1659-60. Active at Quarter Sessions. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Militia March 1660. MP for Ashburton 1640, secluded 1648. MP for Devon 1654, 1656 (secluded), 1659, 1660; MP for Barnstaple 1661. Also elected for Helston 1660. Arrested February 1660 for leading 'tumults' in Exeter. Member of Commission of Oyer for Devon 1659.

Member of two commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1658-9. Colonel of foot in Devon Militia April 1660.

DevRO/Q/JC; DevRO/QS Order Book, passim.; Official Returns pp.487, 499, 508, 513, 521; PRO/SP18/130 p.29; Brunton and Pennington, p.220; CSPD 1659-60 p.366; PRO/C181/6; B.L. E.183 (3).

NORTHCOTE, Robert: Captain of foot in Devon militia April 1660.

B.L. E.183(3).

NORTHCOT, Samuel: Sat on Devon county Assessments committee, July 1659, in his capacity as mayor of Plymouth. Member of Plymouth corporation. Mayor 1658-9. Displaced 1662. Briefly arrested and interrogated by the Council of State, October 1659.
WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book f.15; White Book, passim.; CSPD 1659-60 p.249.

NORTHLEY, Henry: Devon JP 1656-60. On Devon county committees for Assessment, June 1657; for Militia March 1660.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Algernon, Lord: Devon JP 1649-52.

NORTON, George: Somerset JP 1656-60. On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. After the Restoration, a commissioner for remodelling the corporations. Sheltered Charles Stuart during his flight after Worcester.
Bath RO/Commissioners; Underdown, Somerset, passim.

NORTON, Sir Gregory: Devon JP 1649-52. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651.

NORTON, Richard: On 11 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western circuit 1654-8.
PRO/C181/6.

NOSWORTHY, Edward: Cornish JP 1649-60. Sheriff of Cornwall 1655-7. On Cornish county committees for Assessment January 1660; for Militia March 1660. On the committee in Cornwall to aid the Major-General 1655. MP for St. Ives 1660. His election for the same constituency was declared void.
CRO/Gilbert; Thurloe IV, p.451, 497; Coate, Cornwall, p.382; Official Returns, p.521.

NOTTLE, William: On Devon county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653.

NUTCOMBE, John: On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657.

OKEY, John: Somerset JP 1653-7; His forces garrisoned in the West 1659; Okey called in to quell riots at Bristol and to garrison Bath. On Somerset county committee for Militia July 1659. Added to Militia Committees of Cornwall, Devon and Dorset August 1659. Commander of Western Militia from July 1659. Failed to gain election as MP for Somerset 1656.

PRO/C231/6 pp.254, 360. Davies, Restoration, p.133; Underdown, Somerset, p.192; CSPD 1659-60 pp.50, 79; Bodleian, Rawl.MS C.179 pp.181, 303; PRO/SP25/79 p.432; PRO/SP18/220 p.71, I; SRS71 No.191.

OLIVER, Richard: Poole borough councillor 1659.
Poole/Old Record Book III.

OLIVER, William: On Cornish county committee for Assessment November 1653. Cornish minister appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers, August 1656.
PRO/SP25/77 p.324.

ONYON, Peter: Somerset JP July 1656.
PRO/C231/6 p.343.

OPIE, Nicholas: Collector of customs at Plymouth 1650.
PRO/SP18/10.

ORCHARD, William: Mayor of Bodmin 1656-7.
CRO/Bodmin.

ORDE, Thomas: On Cornish committee to assist the Major-General 1655.
Thurloe IV, p.451.

PACKER, Major: To be captain of the troop of dragoons in the West May 1651, formerly commanded by Captain Dumorris.
PRO/SP25/20 p.125.

PAGE, John: Member of Plymouth corporation; mayor 1654; receiver 1654-5; displaced 1662. Treated Quakers harshly.
WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book, ff.15, 17; Receiver's Account p.288; White Book pp.106, 110; B.L. E.900 (3)

PAGE, Philip: Mayor of Launceston. Treated Quakers harshly.
Coate, Cornwall, p.347.

PAINTER, William: Cornish collector of sequestration money.
PRO/SP23/260 pp.30-1.

PALMER; John: Somerset JP 1654-7. On Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. MP for Taunton in Long Parliament. Failed to secure election for Somerset 1656; his election for Taunton 1659 overturned. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659. On 10 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-8. Supported Pyne in his dispute with Mason 1650. Official Returns, p.493, 509; SRS71 No.191; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP23/10 p.20; PRO/SP23/102 p.327; PRO/C231/6 p.360.

PARIS, Martin: Member of Plymouth corporation. Member of Devon county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.
WDevRO/Plymouth White Book ff.106-10.

PARKER, -----; Somerset minister appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers August 1654.

PARKER, Captain: Captain in Cornish militia 1650; his forces ordered to disband after battle of Worcester.
CSPD 1651 pp.429, 453.

PARKER, Edmund: On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657. Sheriff of Devon 1649.
DevRO/Risden.

PARKER, Edward: Bath common councillor from 1654; bailiff 1655-6; constable 1657-8; displaced from corporation 1662.
BathRO/Bath C.B. II, passim.; Bath/Commissioners.

PARKER, Henry: Bath common councillor from 1655; constable 1655-6; bailiff 1657-8. i Became mayor 1661, despite royalist opposition. Continued as member of council after 1662.
BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.; Bath/Commissioners.

PARKER, John: Member of Bath corporation; mayor 1644-5; 1653-4; JP 1649-50, 1654-5, 1658-9. Expelled from corporation 1662. On Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, January 1660; on Bath county committees for Assessment May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, December 1652, June 1657. Active Assessment Commissioner 1649.
BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.; Bath/Commissioners; B.L. Add.MS 28,273.

PARKER, John: On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660.

PARSONS, Arthur: Added to Somerset Scandalous Ministers committee 1659.
PRO/PRO/31/7/33 p.415.

PATIE, William: Made capital burgess of Dorchester 1652, but resigned on grounds of conscience.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. 16 August 1652; DRO/Dorchester C.O.B. f.44.

PATTEN, Thomas: Somerset sewers commissioner 1659; known for his pro-Quaker views. A burgess of Taunton, involved in transactions over the Portman lease. Captain in Somerset militia 1659; ordered to raise 100 men to defend Taunton July 1659.
PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203 f.13, I; SRO/DD/PM/7; Bodleian/Rawl.MS C.179 p.238.

PAYNE, John: Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-8; member of Commission of Oyer and Terminer appointed to try the Penruddock rebels.
PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1655 p.112.

PEARSE, James: Member of Devon county committees for Assessments June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Poor Prisoners October 1653. On Exeter county committees for Assessment May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Member of Exeter borough corporation. Sheriff 1651; mayor 1657; displaced 1662. Exeter JP. Member of Devon Standing Committee. Lieutenant Colonel of foot in Devon militia 1650. Devon sequestration Commissioner for Devon and Cornwall 1654. On Devon county committee for the Public Faith, September 1657. Ordered to raise a company of foot in Exeter July 1659.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X, passim.; PRO/SP28/227; PRO/SP25/119 p.16; CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP28/260; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; Bodleian/Rawl.MS C.179 p.238.

PEARCE, James: Somerset sequestration agent, 1650-1. Subsequently became Quaker, and on the list of Quakers judged fit to be a JP 1659.
CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP23/260 p.30f; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I.

PEARSE, John of Exeter: Devon JP 1659-60.
DevRO/Q/JC; DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II 4 October 1659, 10 January 1660.

PEARSE, John of Beach: On Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653; June 1657. On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. May be identical with the John Pearse who served as Captain of the frigate Weymouth.
CSPD 1653-4 p.227.

PIERCE, John: On Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. On Bath county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, June 1657. Alderman of Bath; Mayor 1650-1; 1658-9; JP 1651-2, 1653-4, 1655-6, 1657-8, 1659-60. Known for his pro-Quaker views.
BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I.

PEARSE, John: Mayor of Launceston.
Coate, Cornwall, p.343.

PEIRCE or PEARSE, Richard: On Devon county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. Lieutenant Colonel of foot in Devon militia 1650. Recommended by Rowe for appointment to the county sequestration committee, but this never apparently taken up. PRO/SP25/119 p.16; CCC I, p.152.

PEARL, Justinian: On Devon county committees for Assessment, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Active member of Devon Standing Committee. Member of Plymouth corporation; mayor 1644 and 1656. Displaced from council 1662. Raised 100 foot in Plymouth July 1659. PRO/SP28/227; WDevRO/Black Book ff.13-17; White Book f.106; Bodleian/Rawl.MS C.179 pp.238, 407; CSPD 1659-60 p.92.

PELHAM, Robert: Dorset JP 1656-7. On Dorset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Militia 1650, 1655, July 1659; on Dorset county committee to assist the Major-General, 1655. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try the Penruddock rebels, 1655; on Commission of Oyer and Terminer for the Western circuit 1659. Captain of horse in Dorset Militia 1650. On Dorset piracy Oyer 1654. PRO/PRO/30/24/8/3; PRO/SP25/76A p.26; Thurloe IV p.305; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/119 p.18; PRO/SP23/203 p.82.

PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY, Philip, Lord: Cornish JP 1637, 1649; Devon JP 1649, Dorset JP 1649, Somerset JP 1649. Custos Rotulorum for Devon 1650. Member of Council of State 1649-52. On all Western Commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1654-9. B.L. E.1239(4); CSPD 1649-50 p.xlviii; CSPD 1651-2 p.xlvii; PRO/C181/6.

PENHELLICK, Alexander: On Cornish county committees for Assessment December 1652, June 1657. His election as MP for Helston 1660 declared void. Took out privateer's commission 1652. Coate, Cornwall, p.381. PRO/SP25/35 p.91.

PENN, Sir William: MP for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1660 and 1661. Official Returns, pp.514, 522.

PENNY, Robert: Bath common councillor throughout Interregnum; chamberlain 1653-5. Continued in Council after 1662. BsthRO/Bath CB II, passim.

PENROSE, Captain John: Cornish JP 1649-52. On Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652. Secluded member for Helston. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1650. On Cornish Militia Committee 1649; on Cornish committee to take the engagement 1649. Died 1652. Coate, Cornwall, p.377; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; CRO/FS/3/47/ ff.165,183.

PENWARNE, John: On Cornish Militia Committee 1649; on Cornish committee to take the Engagement 1649.
CRO/FS/3/47 ff.165, 183.

PENWARNE or PENWARREN or PENWARDEN, Richard: Cornish JP 1652-7.
On Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654.
On Cornish county committee to take the Engagement 1649.
CRO/FS/3/47 f.183.

PENWARDEN, Thomas: On Cornish county committees for Assessment December 1652, June 1654. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1650.
PRO/SP25/119 p.9.

PERRY, Samuel: MP for Somerset 1654. On Somerset county committees for Assessment January 1660; for Militia March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers - added to committee 1659. Lieutenant Colonel of foot in Somerset militia 1660; acted against 'fanatic' rising 1660.
Underdown, Somerset, p.176; SRO/DD/HI f.52; PRO/PRO/31/17/33 p.415; B.L. E.183(6); B.L. E.183 (9).

PERRYMAN, Arthur: Devon JP 1649-56. On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657.

PETERS, Thomas: Cornish minister appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.

PETTY, Dr. William: Private secretary to Henry Cromwell. MP for West Looe 1659.
Coate, Cornwall, p.300.

PHELIPS, Edward: A prominent Somerset royalist who took part in the rescue of Charles Stuart in 1651, and who may have been involved in the rebellion of Penruddock. Became a Somerset JP 1660; MP for the county 1661.
SRO/DD/PH/224 passim.; Thurloe I, p.748; CSPD 1650 p.153; Official Returns, p.527.

PHELIPS, Robert: Prominent Somerset royalist involved in several plots during the Interregnum.
Underdown, Somerset, passim.; Thurloe I, p.409; CSPD 1649-50 p.354.

PHILLIPS, Edmund: On Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Militia March 1660.

PHELPS, John: Captain of horse in Desborough's Regiment 1660.
Regimental History, p.208.

PHELPS, Richard: Mayor of Salisbury 1654-5; on Western Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try the Penruddock rebels.
PRO/C181/6.

PHELPS, Thomas: Somerset sequestrator 1649-50.
CCC I, p.25p; PRO/SP23/260 p.30f.

PHILLIPS, George: General Receiver of Poole Assessment 1653.
Poole borough councillor; free burgess from November 1651.
PRO/SP28/260; Poole, Old Record Book III, passim.

PIKE, Francis: Muster-master of Somerset militia 1650.
SRO/DD/HI/10.

PIKE, William: Poole borough councillor from 1660; displaced 1662.
Poole/Old Record Book III, passim.

PINNY, -----: Dorset sequestrator before 1650.
DMB, p.514f.

PITMAN, William: Member of Somerset county committee for Assessment November 1653; active member of Somerset Militia Committee July 1659. Bates-Harbin believes him to be a JP, but I have found no evidence of this.
PRO/SP18/220 p.71; SRS28 p.xxii.

PITSON, John: Governor of Portland 1655-8, when he died. Acted as deputy to the Major-General in Portland, and reported on royalist suspects to London.
CSPD 1656-7; p.273; CSPD 1658-9 p.125; B.L. Add.MS 34,014.

PITT, Benjamin: Somerset JP 1649-50; on Somerset county committee for Assessments April 1649. Treasurer of Eastern Hospitals 1649.
SRS28 passim.; PRO/C231/6 p.182; B.L. Add.MS 28,273.

PITT, George: Hampshire delinquent; MP for Wareham 1660, 1661.
Bayley, Dorset pp.335, 336; PRO/SP25/75 p.624; Official Returns, pp.514, 522.

PITT, Jonathan: On Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Somerset Treasurer of Western Hospitals 1653-4. Lord of the manor of Swell. Somerset sewers commissioner 1656-9.
SRS28 p.204ff; 275f; PRO/C181/6.

PITT, Matthew: On Somerset county committees for Assessment January 1660; for Militia March 1660.

PITT, William: On Somerset county committee for Assessment January 1660. Governor of Dorchester company of freedom. DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. 24 October 1655.

PITTARD, Christopher: Member of Somerset Standing Committee. On Somerset county committee for Assessment November 1653. Treasurer of Western Hospital for Somerset 1653-4. Quaker. PRO/SP28/242; CCC I, p.271; SRS28 p.264; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I.

PLEY, George: Member of Dorset county committee for Assessment June and December 1652; for Militia July 1659. Ordered to raise 100 men for the defence of Weymouth July 1659. To be captain of forces raised for the defence of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1653. Governor of Weymouth, Portland, and Sandsfoot from 1658. Promoted a scheme to manufacture sailcloth in England. Ordered to raise a militia troop in Dartmouth 1660. Bodleian, Rawl.MS C.179 p.238; CSPD 1653-4 p.185; CSPD 1658-9 p.125 and passim.; CSPD 1659-60 p.566.

PLEY or PLEA, John: On Devon county committees for Scandalous Ministers, August 1654; for Assessment June 1657. MP for Totnes 1658. Deputy Vice-Admiral of Devon. T.D.A. xxxii p.440; CSPD 1655-6 passim.; CSPD 1656-7 passim.

PLUMLEY, Henry: On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-7. PRO/C181/6.

PLUMLEY, William: Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-8. PRO/C181/6.

PLYMOUTH, Mayor of: On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657; for Militia July 1659 (named as Samuel Northcott), March 1660.

POLDEN, John: Member of Poole borough corporation; displaced 1662. An opponent of Reade. Poole/Old Record Book III, passim.; B.L./Stowe MS 189 f.52.

POLE, Sir John: Devon JP 1637, 1649-52; on Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649.

POLLARD, Sir Hugh: MP for Callington 1660; MP for Devon 1661. Official Returns, pp.512, 521.

POLLEXFEN or POLLEXPHEN, Andrew: On Devon county committees for Assessment, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December, 1652.

POLLEXPHEN, Edmund: On Devon county committees for Militia July 1659; for Assessment January 1660.

POLLEXPHEN, Henry: Devon JP 1649-57. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.
PRO/C231/6 p.360.

POLLEXPHEN, Henry the younker: On Devon county committees for Militia July 1659; for Assessment March 1660.

POLWHELE, Theophilus: Devon Minister appointed to assist the county committee for Scandalous Ministers, October 1657.

POOLE, Sir John: See Pole, Sir John.

POOLE, Richard: Bath common councillor; constable 1648-9. Did not attend any council meetings after 1649.
BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.

POPHAM, Colonel Alexander: Somerset JP 1649-60. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December, 1649, June and November 1650, June and December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia 1650, July 1659, March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Colonel of horse in Somerset Militia 1650; voluntarily raised 20 Militia dragoons; Colonel of foot in Somerset Militia August 1651. One of the Rump's commissioners to command the army, 1659. Colonel of horse in Somerset Militia April 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9; on all commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western circuit 1654-9. MP for Bath 1640, 1654 (also elected for Wiltshire), 1660, 1661; MP for Somerset 1656 (secluded); MP for Minehead 1659. Member of Council of State 1649-52, 1660. Named to Cromwell's House of Lords 1657. Nominated Somerset militia officers and sequestration commissioners 1650. Somerset Custos Rotulorum 1650, 1654. Pro-Quaker. At first, a supporter of Ashe in his dispute with John Pyne over the sequestration committee; but subsequently switched his support to the Pyne faction.
SRO/CM/64.3; DRO/Military; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; PRO/SP25/21 p.92; PRO/SP25/22 p.28; PRO/PRO/39/24/2 f.71; B.L. E.183 (6); PRO/C181/6; Official Returns, pp.492, 501, 515, 527; PRO/SP18/130 p.29; PRO/SP18/200 p.66; CSPD 1649-50 p.xlviii; CSPD 1650 p.xli; CSPD 1651-2 p.xlvii; CSPD 1659-60 p.xxvii; Underdown, Somerset, passim.; CCC I, p.194, 212; CSPD 1649-50 p.256; SRS28 p.xxiii, 223. PRO/C231/6 p.174; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II.

POPHAM, Alexander: Somerset sewers commissioner 1656-9.
PRO/C181/6.

POPHAM, Edward: Somerset admiral, commander of the southern fleet, 1650. Somerset JP 1649. Recruiter for Minehead; did not attend Parliament after December 1648. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November, 1650. Died August 1651.
CSPD 1649-50, passim.; CSPD 1651, p.357; Official Returns, p.493; Brunton and Pennington, p.223.

PORTBURY, Edward: Exeter attorney, elected deputy town clerk November 1657.

PRO/PRO/39/24/2 f.71

PORTER, Roger: Member of Cornish Standing Committee. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment December 1649, November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. Member of Cornish county committee to take the Engagement 1649.
PRO/SP46/128; PRO/SP28/128, I; PRO/SP28/337; CRO/CS/3/47/183.

POTICARY or POTHECARY, Henry: Member of Dorset county committee to assist the Major-General 1655. On Dorset county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia 1655 and July 1659. Captain of foot in Dorset Militia 1649.
Thurloe IV, p.305; PRO/SP25/76A p.26; PRO/SP25/119 p.18.

POTTER, Sir Hugh: Secluded member for Plympton Earl in Long Parliament.
Official Returns, p.488.

POULETT, Anthony: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660.

POVEY, Thomas: Lincoln's Inn barrister. Recruiter for Liskeard, secluded 1648; returned to House of Commons 1660. MP for Bossiney 1659.
Coate, Cornwall, pp.320, 378, 380.

POWELL, -----: Cornish clergyman appointed to assist the county committee for Scandalous Ministers, August 1648.

POWELL, George: Mayor of Taunton 1651-2; trustee of Taunton for Portman lease. On Somerset county committee for Militia July 1659. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659. Captain of horse in Somerset militia 1659.
SRO/Trans./92a; SRO/DD/PM/7; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

POWELL, James: Somerset JP 1656-7. Active member of Somerset county committee for Scandalous Ministers, August 1654. Desborough nominated him as Somerset JP, to represent the interests of Bristol.
PRO/C231/6; pp.327, 360; CSPD 1655 p.144; Thurloe IV p.353.

POWELL, John : Poole borough councillor. On Poole county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652. Opponent of Protectorate; used his domination of the borough's JPs to oppose the new government 1654.
Poole/Old Record Book III; B.L./Stowe MS 189; Thurloe II, p.124.

POWELL, Marmaduke: Somerset sewers commissioner 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

POWELL, Valentine: Somerset attorney; county coroner. Suspended from his post as a delinquent.
SRS71 p.xx; No.89.

POYSEY, Captain James: Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650.
PRO/SP25/119 p.77.

PRAED, James: Sheriff of Cornwall 1654-5. Member of Cornish county committee for Militia March 1660. Elected MP for St. Ives 1660; but his election subsequently declared void. MP for St. Ives. Major of foot in Cornish militia April 1660.
CRO/Gilbert; Coate, Cornwall, p.382; Official Returns, p.521.
B.L. E.182(28).

PRESTON, John: Somerset JP 1649-52; promoted to Quorum 1652. Member of Somerset county committees April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia March 1660.; Member of Somerset standing committee. Sheriff of Somerset 1647-8. MP for Somerset 1654.
PRO/C231/6 p.230; SRO/DD/HI/10; SRS28 p.xxiv; SRO/DD/HI/52;
B.L. Add.MS 23,273; B.L. E.805 (6).

PRESTWOOD, George: Devon JP 1649-52.
DevRO/Q/JC.

PRESTWOOD, George the younger: Devon JP 1650-52.
PRO/C231/6 p.186; DevRO/Q/JC.

PRESTWOOD, Thomas: Active member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657.
DevRO/DD62834.

PREW, Thomas: Somerset sequestrator 1649-50.
CCC I pp.250, 298; PRO/SP23/260 pp.30-1.

PRICKMAN, John: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June 1652.

PRICKMAN, Jonathan: Somerset sewers commissioner 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

PRIDE, Colonel Thomas: Somerset JP 1652-7. His regiment quartered in the West to 1654, when he was posted to Scotland.
Regimental History, p.368; CSPD 1654 p.100.

PRIDEAUX, Edmund: JP in Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, and Somerset 1652-7. On Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649; on Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Militia July 1659; on Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653; on Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; on Dorset Standing Committee; on Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652; for Militia July 1659. Member of Exeter corporation November 1642. Exeter JP. Recorder of City to March 1654. MP for Lyme Regis. 1640, 1654. Presented loyal address of Exeter to the new Protector 1658. Member of the Council of State 1651-3. Attorney General. Presided at trial of Penruddock rebels. Baronet July 1658. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. On Devon commission of Oyer and Terminer 1659. On 11 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1654-9. On Cornish committee to take the Engagement 1649. Died September 1659. Bayley, Dorset, p.390f; DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII; IX f.44; Xff.44, 115; DevRO Exeter Q.S. Minute Book. Official Returns pp.488, 500; PRO/SP18/200 p.66; B.L. E.1836 (4); CSPD 1651 p.xxxv; CSPD 1652-3 p.xxxiii; CSPD 1655 p.91, Thurloe III p.361; PRO/C181/6; CRO/FS/3/47 f.183; BRO/AC/C64 f.21; PRO/C231/6 p.401.

PRIDEAUX, Edmund of Padstow: On Cornish county committee for Assessment April and December 1649; January 1660; for Militia March 1660. Cornish JP 1649-57. MP for Saltash 1659. Attended meeting of Cornish gentry 1659. Coate, Cornwall, p.299, 308.

PRIDEAUX, Edmund of Holdsworth: Devon JP 1652-6; On Devon county committee for Assessment November 1653.

PRIDEAUX, Edmund the younger: On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660.

PRIDEAUX, Edward: Cornish JP 1660.

PRIG, Henry: On Exeter county committees for Assessment May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and November 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Sheriff of Exeter 1657. Member of Exeter corporation to 1659, when he resigned due to ill health. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X, passim.

PRINCE, Robert: Member of Bridgwater corporation; bailiff 1657-8; removed 1662. DRO/B3/HI ff.461, 469.

PROUS, John: Member of Devon county committee for Militia March 1660.

PROUSE, William: Somerset sewers commissioner 1654, 1657, 1658.
PRO/C181/6.

PRYNN, William: Somerset JP 1660. Secluded member for Newport, Cornwall; returned to House of Commons February 1660. MP for Bath 1660 and 1661. Recorder of Bath 1649; dismissed 1652. Restored after Restoration, but failed to appear before commissioners for remodelling corporation 1662, therefore dismissed as Recorder; reappointed 1669 just before his death. Opponent of Standing Army during Interregnum.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.; Official Returns, pp.515, 527; 'B.L. E.896(5); BathRO/Bath CB II, passim.; Bath/Commissioners.

PURNELL, Robert: Somerset sequestration commissioner 1659.
PRO/SP23/264 p.53.

PUTT, William: Devon JP 1650-60; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. For Militia 1650, July 1659, March 1660. Member of Somerset Standing Committee. High sheriff of Somerset 1650-1. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659. Supported Pyne in his quarrel with Mason 1650. Major of horse in Somerset militia 1659. Defeated candidate in Somerset election 1656.
Underdown, Somerset, passim.; SRS28 p. xxi, p. xxiv.; PRO/C231/6 p360; PRO/SP28/242; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP23/102 p.87ff; PRO/SP18/220 p.71; SRS71 No.191.

PYM, Charles: Younger brother of Alexander. On Somerset county committee for Militia March 1660. MP for Bere Alston 1641, secluded 1648. Elected MP for Bossiney and Minehead 1660; chose to sit for Minehead.
T.D.A. xli p.165; Brunton and Pennington, p.220.

PYM, John: Member of Exeter corporation from 1653; removed by commissioners 1662. Refused city freeman's oath 1651. Treasurer for Poor Prisoners 1657-8. Captain in Exeter Militia April 1660. Member of Exeter county committee for Militia March 1660.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X, passim; B.L. E.183 (3).

PYNE, Alexander: Somerset JP 1652; according to CCC, Somerset Militia Commissioner 1651, but this appears to be a misreading of Alexander Pym.
CCC I, p.410; SP23/254 No.58.

PYNE, John: Somerset JP 1649-57; Dorset JP 1649-52. On Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia 1650, July 1659. On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657. Member of Somerset Standing Committee. Colonel of foot in Somerset Militia 1650. Attempted to take command of forces opposing Penruddock rebels in Somerset 1655 precipitating quarrel with John Gorges. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9; on all commissioners of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-9. Quarrelled with Mason and John Ashe over appointment of new sequestration committee 1650-3. Colonel of horse in Somerset Militia 1659. Known for his favour towards Quakers. Rumper for Dorchester. On Exeter committee for setting the poor on work 1659. Member of Barebones Parliament for Somerset.
 PRO/SP28/242; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; CSPD 1655 p.98-9; PRO/C181/6; CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP18/220 p.71; Official Returns, p.488; DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. X f.128; CSPD 1652-3 p.412.

PYNE, John the younger: On Somerset county committee for Militia July 1659 - active commissioner. Captain of horse in Somerset militia 1659.
 PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

PYNE, Malachi: Member of Exeter city corporation 1655; removed by commissioners 1662; One of those who refused the freeman's oath in 1651. City Treasurer for Poor Prisoners 1660-1. Captain of horse in City Militia April 1660. On Exeter county committees for Militia July 1659, March 1660; for Assessment January 1660. MP for Exeter 1678-9; 1679.
 DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. IX-X, passim.; B.L. E.183 (3).

PYNE, Thomas: On Devon county committees for Assessment December 1651, June and November 1652, November 1653, June 1657.

PYNE, William: Member of Exeter corporation 1659; removed 1662 by commissioners. Had refused freeman's oath 1651. On Exeter county committees for Militia July 1659; for Assessment January 1660.
 DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. IX-X, passim.

QUARME, Nathaniel: Somerset militia captain 1650; Somerset sequestration commissioner 1650; reappointed 1654.
 PRO/SP/242; CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP23/31 p.794.

QUASH, Nathaniel: Somerset militia captain 1650; Somerset sequestration commissioner 1650; reappointed 1654.
 PRO/SP28/242; CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP23/31 p.794.

QUICK, John: Devon JP 1649-60; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions after 1654. On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Militia March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers 1657; MP for Devon 1654. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try the Penruddock rebels 1655. PRO/SP25/78 p.237; PRO/C181/6; Official Returns, p.499.

RAGLAND, Henry lord: Devon JP 1652.

RANDALL, John: Member of Poole borough corporation 1660. Poole/Old Record Book III.

RADDON, Edward: Clerk of the peace for Devon. DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II 13 July 1658.

RASHLEIGH, Jonathan: A sequestered royalist and former member of the Oxford Parliament who became a county JP in 1660, and MP for Fowey in the Convention. CRO/DDR(S)1 passim.; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030.

RATTENBURY, George: Captain of foot in Devon Militia 1650. Member of Plymouth corporation 1651. Plymouth excise commissioner 1653. Took subscriptions to the Engagement in Plymouth 1650. PRO/SP25/119 p.17; WDevRO/Plymouth White Book p.106; CSPD 1650 p.348; CSPD 1653-4 p.60.

RAWE, Captain Richard: Somerset militia captain 1650. PRO/SP28/242.

RAYMOND, William: Dorset sequestration agent to 1650. CCC I, pp.181, 227-8.

READE, John: Member of Poole county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652; Commissioner for putting the Engagement at Poole. Governor of Poole until 1651; involved in a bitter dispute with the corporation and inhabitants of the borough over his alleged excesses as governor. Bodleian/Tanner MS56/184; CSPD 1650, passim.; CSPD 1651, p.35, 168; B.L. Stowe MS 189.

READ, John: Bath common councillor from 1653; constable 1655-6; bailiff 1657-8. Continued on corporation after 1662. Bath RO/Bath CB II, passim.

REAS, Thomas: Receiver of Cornish Assessment 1659. PRO/SP28/334.

REDLER, Thomas: Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650.
PRO/SP25/119 p.17.

REDMAN, Colonel: Bayley asserts he was restored to the command of a Regiment 1660, but omits to mention where it was quartered.
Bayley, Dorset, p.385.

REVES, Gabriel: Master of Dorset free school to 1651.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

REEVE, George: Bath city councillor from 1659; ejected from corporation after Restoration, when previously dismissed royalists readmitted; but himself readmitted by ballot. Discharged from corporation by commissioners 1662.
Bath/Bath CB II, passim.; Bath/Commissioners.

REEVES, John: Governor of St. Margaret's Hospital, West Monkton.
SRS28, pp.117-163.

PELHAM, Robert: On Dorset Commission of Oyer and Terminer to investigate piracy.
CSPD 1653-4 p.275.

REVELL, Stephen: Member of Cornish Assessment committee November 1653. Collector of Cornish Assessment. Solicitor to Cornish [Standing] committee.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.; PRO/SP28/152; PRO/SP28/208.

REYNELL, Edmund: Devon sequestration agent 1649-50.

REYNELL, or REYNOLDS, Thomas: Devon JP 1649-60; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. On Devon county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. On 2 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western circuit, 1655 and 1659. MP for Devon 1654, and 1656; MP for Ashburton 1659. DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; PRO/C181/6; Official Returns, pp.499, 508; B.L.E.1836 (4).

REYNOLDS, Robert: On all commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1655-9. Elected MP for Okehampton 1660; but result 'suspended'. Member of Council of State 1659-60.
PRO/C181/6; Official Returns, p.513; CSPD 1659-60 p.xxxiii; xxv.

RICE, -----: Devon excise commissioner 1653.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, 2 July 1653.

RICH, Edward: Steward for delinquents' estates in Somerset.
CCC I, p.437.

RICH, Thomas: Solicitor of Exeter to 1651.
DevRO/Exeter, C.A.B. IX p.70.

RICHARDS, John: On Cornish county committee for Assessment
December 1652.

RICKMAN, William: On Dorset county committee for Assessment April
1649. Quartermaster in Major-General Desborough's militia, 1655.
PRO/SP25/77 p.867.

RIDER, John: On Devon county committees for Assessment April 1651,
December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657,
January 1660; for Militia July 1659.

RIGBY, Alexander: Cornish JP 1649; Devon JP 1649-52; Dorset JP
1649; Somerset JP 1649. Assize Judge.
SRS71 p.xiv.

RIGHTON, Lawrence: Capital Burgess of Dorchester from January 1658;
Governor of Dorchester company of freemen.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. 18 January 1658; DRO/B2/14/1.

RISBY, Erasmus: Farmer of Excise in Somerset 1658-9.
CSPD 1658-9 p.55.

RISDON, William: Member of Plymouth borough corporation 1656.
WDevRO/Plymouth White Book f.110.

RISLEY, Isiah: Farmer of Dorset ale excise 1659-60.
CSPD 1659-60 p.224.

ROBERT or ROBARTES, Edward: Deputy clerk to the Cornish Standing
Committee.
PRO/SP28/128, I.

ROBERTS, Francis: Somerset clergyman appointed to aid the county
committee for Scandalous Ministers.

ROBERTS, Hender: MP for Bodmin 1660 and 1661; JP for Cornwall and
Dorset 1660.

ROBARTES, John lord: Cornish JP 1649-60; Devon JP 1660; Dorset JP 1660; Somerset JP 1660. Custos Rotulorum for Cornwall 1650. On Cornish county committee for Militia 1660 March. Prominent Cornish Presbyterian, frequently suspected of sympathy with Scots and royalists during the Interregnum.
B.L. E.1238 (4) p.73; Coate, Cornwall, passim.

ROBERTS or ROBARTES, Robert: Son of Lord Robartes. On Cornish county committee for Militia March 1660. Cornish JP 1660. Returned as MP for Cornwall 1660, but subsequently disqualified. MP for Bossiney 1661.
Coate, Cornwall, pp.310, 314; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030.

ROBERTS, Thomas: Member of Poole borough corporation 1655. Captain of foot in Dorset Militia April 1660.
Poole/Old Record Book III; B.L. E.182 (29)

ROBINSON, Major Thomas: Governor of Taunton and Dunster garrisons 1659-61.
Lyte, Dunster p.97f; CSPD 1649-50 p.394; CSPD 1650 p.284; CSPD 1651 pp.201, 206, 211; PRO/SP18/11 p.104.

ROBINSON, John: MP for Liskeard 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, p.382

ROBINSON, Thomas: MP for Helston 1660, 1661. Cornish JP 1660.
Official Returns, p.513; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030.

ROCH, Henry: Member of Somerset county committee for Militia July 1659.

ROGERS, Brian: Cornish Assessment official 1657.
PRO/SP28/334.

ROGERS, Henry: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660; added to Somerset committee for Scandalous Ministers September 1657. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. Somerset JP 1656-60.
PRO/SP25/78 p.334; PRO/C181/6.

ROGERS, Hugh: Somerset JP 1649-52. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652. Voluntarily financed the raising of 20 dragoons 1651. Dead by 1658.
PRO/SP25/21 p.92; CSPD 1658-9 p.16.

ROLLE, Alexander: Attorney:associate Assize Clerk of Somerset 1655-9. Sat on 8 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western circuit 1655-9.
SRS71 p.xvi, xvii; PRO/C181/6.

ROLLE, Francis, of Shapwick: Son of Henry R. Somerset JP 1657-60. On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Added to Somerset Scandalous Ministers' Committee December 1657. MP for Somerset 1656; MP for Bridgwater 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1655-9. Sat on 1659 Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit. Commissioner for Glastonbury fire money. Persecutor of Quakers. PRO/C231/6 p.360; PRO/SP25/78 p.334. B.L. E.1836 (4); Official Returns, p.515; PRO/C181/6; PRO/PRO31/17/33 p.24; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II.

ROLLE, Captain Francis, of Exeter: Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657. Member of Devon county committee for Poor Prisoners October 1653. Added to Devon Scandalous Ministers' Committee October 1657. Member of Exeter county committees for Militia July 1659; for Assessment January 1660. Collector of Exeter customs 1650. Commanded a troop of horse - probably militia - in Exeter 1651. Ordered to raise a foot company in Exeter July 1659. PRO/SP18/10; PRO/SP25/78 p.237; Bodleian/RawlMS C.179 p.238, 276; CSPD 1659-60 p.24; PRO/SP25/21 p.77.

ROLLE, Sir Henry: CJUB. Assize Judge in West. Cornish JP 1649-52; Devon JP 1649-54; Dorset JP 1649-52; Somerset JP 1649-56. Attended Somerset Quarter Sessions 1649. Member of Council of State 1649-53. Voluntarily financed dragoons 1651. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-6. Member of 8 Western Commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1654-7. On Cornish county committee to take the Engagement 1649.
SRS71, passim.; CSPD 1654 p.216; DevRO/Q/JC; SRO/QSR; SRS passim.; CSPD 1649-50 p.xlviii; CSPD 1650-1 p.xli; CSPD 1651 p.xxxv; CSPD 1651-2 xlvii; CSPD 1652-3 p.xxxiii; PRO/SP25/21 p.92; PRO/C181/6; CRO/FS/3/47 f.183.

ROLLE, John: Devon JP 1649-60. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Militia March 1657. Rumper for Truro. MP for Barnstaple 1660. Colonel of foot in Devon militia April 1660.
CRO/DDR(S)1/1030; Official Returns, p.513; B.L. E.183 (3).

ROLLE, John, of Brickton: Devon JP 1652; Member of Devon county committees for Assessment, June and December 1652. Dead by 1653.
Coate, Cornwall, p.278.

ROLLE, Sir John: Devon JP 1660; MP for Devon 1661.
Official Returns, p.521.

ROLLS, Maurice: Devon JP 1650-2. On Devon county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650.

PRO/SP25/119 p.16; PRO/C231/6 p.192; DevRO/Q/JC.

ROLLE, Richard: Active Devon militia commissioner 1651.
PRO/SP28/227.

ROLLE, Robert: Cornish JP 1649-57; Devon JP 1649-59. Member of Cornish county committee for militia 1649; for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and December 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia 1650, July 1659, January 1660. Colonel of foot in Devon Militia 1650; Colonel of foot in Devon Militia April 1660. MP for Devon 1654, 1656, 1659. On Commission of Oyer for Devon 1659; on 11 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-8.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, 11 January 1659; CRO/FS/3/47 ff.165, 369; PRO/SP25/119 p.16; B.L. E.183 (3); Official Returns, pp.499, 508; B.L. E.1836 (4); PRO/C181/y.

RONSWEL: See ROWSEWEL.

ROOPE, Nicholas: On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653.

ROOPE, Nicholas: On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1651.

ROSE, H-----: Alderman of Weymouth, forced to resign 1649.
Bayley, Dorset, p.444.

ROSE, Richard: MP for Lyme Regis 1640; ceased to sit after 1648. Member of Dorset Standing Committee.
Official Returns, p.488; Brunton and Pennington p.221; Bayley, Dorset, p.396, 390f.

ROSEWEL: See ROWSEWEL.

ROSSITER, Colonel: Commander of two troops of horse which took part in the action against the Penruddock rebels.
Regimental History, p.168.

ROUS, Colonel Anthony: Devon JP 1649-57; Cornish JP 1649-57. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia 1649, July 1659, March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. MP for Cornwall 1653, 1654 (also elected for East and West Looe), 1656; his election for Helston declared void 1660. Governor of Pendennis Castle February-March 1660. Admiral of North and South Cornwall July 1649-1660. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1650; Captain of horse in Cornish Militia 1650; colonel of all Cornish militia horse 1650. Member of Council of State 1653-8. A Deputy Major-General in Cornwall, who corresponded with the London Major-Generals' office. Member of Cornish county committee for the Public Faith 1657. Member of Cornish sequestration committee before 1650; Sequestration agent 1649-50; Member of Standing Committee to 1650. Instructed to raise 1000 foot in Cornwall 1659. Hostile to Quakers. Member of Cornish county committee to take the Engagement 1649.

Coate, Cornwall, passim.; CRO/FS/3/47 passim.; PRO/C231/6 p.360; PRO/SP25/62 p.497; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; PRO/SP25/119; B.L. Add.MS 34,014; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; PRO/SP23/249 p.45; PRO/SP23/260 p.30-1; B.L. Add.MS 5494; Bodleian/Rawl.MS C179 p.286; B.L. E.900 (3); CSPD 1653-4 p.xl; CSPD 1654 p.xliv; CSPD 1655 p.xviii; CSPD 1655-6 p.xxx; CSPD 1656-7 p.xxii; CSPD 1657-8 p.liv; CSPD 1658-9 xxiii.

ROUS, Francis: Devon JP 1649-57. Member of Cornish county committee for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. Speaker of the nominated Parliament 1653. Rumper for Truro. MP for Truro 1654; MP for Cornwall 1656; Coate, Cornwall, passim.; Gardiner, Commonwealth and Protectorate, II, p.308.

ROUSE, Robert: Member of Cornish county committees for Militia July 1659; for Assessment January 1660. Farmer of Cornish excise 1653-4; Captain of foot in Cornish militia 1650. MP for Helston 1659. Coate, Cornwall, passim.; CSPD 1649-50 p.521.

ROUS, William: On Cornish county committee for Assessment June 1657.

ROW, -----: Signed order of Cornish committee to take the Engagement 1650. CRO/DDT/1641.

ROW, John: Devon clergyman appointed to assist the county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.

ROW, John: Devon JP 1653-6. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia July 1659. Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650. On Devon Committee for the Public Faith 1657. PRO/SP25/119 p.17; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; PRO/C231/6 pp.267, 360.

ROWE, John: Excise sub-commissioner in Dorset 1651-2.
CSPD 1651-2 pp.456-7.

ROWE, Nicholas: Clerk of the Peace for Devon. Devon sequestration solicitor. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657. Auditor of Devon militia accounts 1655. Devon sequestration treasurer to 1650; thereafter involved in dispute with new sequestration committee, which led to his arrest.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II 19 July 1650; CC I, passim.; PRO/SP28/208; CSPD 1655 p.192; PRO/SP28/227.

ROWE, Owen: "Cheque of the outports" - a London-based customs official - from 1653.
PRO/SP25/69 p.247.

ROWSEWEL, Sir Henry: On Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, November 1650. Devon JP 1637 and 1649-57.
Possibly identical with Sir Henry RUSSELL (qv).
PRO/C231/6 p.360.

ROWSEL, (RONSWEL, ROSEWEL, ROWSEWEL), John: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1657.

ROYNON or RUNNION, Peter: Somerset JP 1656-60. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-8. Anti-Quaker.
PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II.

RUDDOCKE, Edward: Receiver of Tithes in Somerset and Dorset 1657-8.
Bayley, Dorset, p.438f; PRO/SP28/270 p.33.

RUSSELL, Sir Henry: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June 1650, December 1651.

RUSSELL, James: Cheque of the outports in the office of Custom House to 1653.
PRO/SP25/69 p.247.

RUSSELL, Robert: Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649.

RUSSELL, Thomas: Member of Cornish county committee for Assessment June 1657.

RUSSELL, William: Brother of the Earl of Bedford active in the royalist conspiracy of 1656; MP for Tavistock 1660 and 1661. Thurloe, V p.99; Official Returns, pp.514, 522.

RUSSELL, William: Common councillor of Bath; bailiff 1649-50, 1659-60; constable 1656-7. Anabaptist. Refused oaths of allegiance and supremacy 1662; expelled from the corporation. Bath RO/Bath CB II, passim.; Bath/Commissioners.

RYMES, Bullen: MP for Weymouth 1660 and 1661. Official Returns, pp.514, 522.

SAFORD, John: On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit to try the Penruddock rebels; member of Council of State 1653. PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1653-4 p.xxi.

SAFORD, Bartholomew: Somerset clergyman appointed to assist the county committee for Scandalous Ministers December 1657. PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

ST. ALBON, John: Somerset sewers commissioner 1656-8. PRO/C181/6.

ST. AUBYN, John: Cornish JP 1649-60. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June 1657, January 1660; for militia July 1659, March 1660. Replaced Rous as Vice-Admiral of Cornwall 1660. On Cornish committee to assist the Major-General 1655. Colonel of foot in Cornish militia 1660. Commander of garrison at The Mount 1660. MP for Cornwall 1656. MP for St. Ives 1659 (also elected for St. Germans). MP for St. Ives 1660. Coate, Cornwall, passim.; CSPD 1659-60 p.571; Thurloe III, p.451.

ST. JOHN, Sir Alexander: Devon JP 1637 and 1657.

ST. JOHN, Oliver: Cornish JP 1640-57; Devon JP 1652-56; Dorset JP 1649-57; Somerset JP 1648-57; Rumper for Totnes. Member of Council of State 1649-53 and 1659-60. Chief Justice of the Common Bench. Before the Civil War, achieved fame as Hampden's counsel in the Ship Money trial. Official Returns, p.488; CSPD 1649-50 p.xlviii; CSPD 1650-1 p.xli; CSPD 1651 p.xxxv; CSPD 1651-2 p.xlvii; CSPD 1652-3 p.xxxiii; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiv; CSPD 1659-60 p.xxiii, xxv, xxvii; T.D.A. xxxii p.440ff.

ST. JOHN, Sir Walter: Sat on Western commission for Oyer and Terminer 1659. PRO/C181/6.

SALISBURY, William Cecil, Earl of: Devon JP 1649-52; Dorset JP 1637, 1649-52. Member of Dorset Standing Committee and county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. Member of Council of State 1649-53. Appointed to all Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-9. CSPD 1649-50 p.xlviii; CSPD 1650-1 p.xli; CSPD 1652-3 p.xxxiii; PRO/C181/6.

SALMON, Thomas: Somerset receiver of Assessment; involved in complex embezzlement case 1657-9. CSPD 1657-8 and 1658-9 passim.

SAMBORNE, William: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652. Major of horse in Somerset militia April 1660. B.L. E.183 (6).

SAMPSON, George, the younger: Somerset JP 1652-7; active at Quarter Sessions. On Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1652, November 1653; for Poor Prisoners October 1653; for Militia 1650, July 1659. Major of foot in Somerset militia 1650. Major of horse in Somerset militia 1659. Active against Penruddock 1655. Raised money for committee of safety 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. On Western Commission of Oyer and Terminer 1655 against Penruddock rebels. Somerset sequestration committee after 1650. Supporter of Pyne in the disputes against Mason and Burgess. Sequestration commissioner 1659. Member of Somerset committee for the Public Faith 1657. On committee to investigate Glastonbury congregationalists. On committee to investigate anti-military feeling in Somerset August 1658. Somerset sequestration treasurer 1649-50. Pro-Quaker. SRS28, passim.; PRO/SP28/242; CSPD 1649-50 p.521; PRO/SP18/220 p.71; Thurloe III p.237; CSPD 1659-60 p.319ff; PRO/C181/6; CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP23/102 p.97ff; PRO/SP23/254 p.58; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; PRO/PRO/31/17/33 p.92 377f; PRO/SP23/260 p.30-1; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II; PRO/SP18/220 p.71;

SAMPSON, George the older: On Somerset county committee for Assessment November 1653. Member of Somerset county committee for Militia 1650-3. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. Supported Pyne in his disputes with Mason and Burgess 1650-1. PRO/SP28/242; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP23/102 p.99ff; PRO/SP23/253 p.58.

SAMPSON, John: On Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Militia July 1659. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659. Captain of horse in Somerset militia 1659. Pro-Quaker. Receiver-General of the Cornish Assessment 1654. PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/220 p.71; PRO/SP18/130 p.46; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I; PRO/SP28/260.

SAMPSON, Latimer: Governor of Bristol 1648. Somerset sequestration treasurer to 1650; appointed to sequestration committee 1650 but involved in dispute between Pyne and Mason, and subsequently dismissed. PRO/SP28/352; PRO/SP23/260 p.30f. CCC I, passim.

SAMPSON, Nicholas: Member of Bridport corporation; bailiff 1657-8. Removed from corporation 1662. Sequestration collector for Bridport division. DRO/B3/HI ff.459, 461, 463, 469; Bayley, Dorset p.393.

SAMPSON, Thomas: Tenant of Sherborne parsonage. Raised 40 men against Penruddock rebels 1655. CSPD 1656-7 p.60.

SANDYS, William: Under-sheriff of Somerset 1655-6. SRS71 No.162.

SANSUM, Captain Robert: Commander of the Somerset militia 1659. CSPD 1659-60 p.24.

SAUNDERS, Richard: Member of Exeter corporation from before 1637 to 1656. Sheriff 1637; mayor 1641. JP of the City. Member of Exeter sequestration committee until 1650. On Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., VIII-X, passim.; CCC I, p.210

SAUNDERS, Richard: Devon minister appointed to assist the county committee for Scandalous Ministers October 1657. Author of the pamphlet "Plenary Possession makes a Lawful Power". PRO/SP25/78 p.239; B.L. E.638 (5).

SAUNDERS, Thomas: Devon JP 1650-8; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. On Exeter county committees for Assessment May and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652. On Devon county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Scandalous Ministers 1654. Active Devon militia commissioner 1651. Receiver of the Cornish Assessment 1659. Governor of Exeter. Colonel of foot and Captain of dragoons in Devon militia 1650. Captain in Major-General Desborough's militia 1655. Commanded a regiment of horse in the West 1649 and 1659. A deputy to Desborough, who regularly corresponded with the Major-General's office in London. Commander of Plymouth fort 1654. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try the Penruddock rebels 1655. Receiver of Assessment in Cornwall, Devon and Somerset 1656. Receiver of sequestration rents in the West 1658. MP for Devon 1653, 1654, and 1656. Hostile to Quakers. DevRO/Q/JC; DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; PRO/SP28/227; PRO/SP28/334; PRO/SP28/325; CSPD 1658-9 p.37; PRO/SP25/119 p.16; Thurloe III, pp.132, 309; PRO/SP28/60; PRO/SP25/127; B.L. Add.MS 19,516; B.L. Add.MS.34,014; CSPD 1654, p.86; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/77 p.124; CCC I, p.733; PRO/SP25/77 p.567; B.L. E.1836 (4); Official Returns, p.499; B.L. E.900 (3).

SAVAGE, Richard: Steward of Fordington parsonage for Dorchester corporation. Member of Dorchester corporation; mayor 1651-2; bailiff 1654-5; standing justice 1656-7; assistant governor of Dorchester company of freemen; standing justice 1658-9 and 1659-60. Somerset JP 1660.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. passim.

SAVAGE, William: Member of Dorset Standing Committee. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649. Dorset JP 1649. High sheriff of county 1647-8.
Bayley, Dorset, pp.390f.; 396; DMB passim.

SAVERY, Christopher: Devon JP 1649-57. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653.

SAVORY, Robert: Devon JP 1649-52; member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June 1657.

SAVERY, Servington: Devon JP 1653-9. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Poor Prisoners October 1653; for Militia July 1659. Captain of dragoons in Devon militia 1650. Doubtful over whether it was lawful to accuse Penruddock rebels of treason 1655.
DevRO/Q/JC; PRO/SP25/119 p.17; Thurloe III p.98.

SAWLE, Oliver: High collector of the 1642 Assessment in Cornwall who was proceeded against during the Interregnum for detaining some of the money in his hands. Took Engagement 1650. Cornish JP 1660.
DRO/DD/CF/3491; CRO/AD324/1ff; CRO/DD/CF/3492.

SAY, William: Rumper for Camelford who resumed his seat in 1659; exiled after Restoration. Member of Council of State 1652-3 and 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, passim; CSPD 1652-3 p.xxxiii; CSPD 1659-60 p.xxxv.

SCARLE, John: Named by Bayley as being member of Penruddock Oyer; probably a misreading of SEARLE.
Bayley, Dorset, p.375.

SCAWEN, Robert: MP for Grampound, 1659. Member of Cornwall county committees for Assessment April and December 1649.
Coate, Cornwall, p.380.

SCOTTEN, Captain Edward: Officer in Desborough's regiment instrumental in uncovering Fry's plot in Poole 1653; garrisoned in Bridport after the Penruddock rebellion.
CSPD 1653-4 p.102, 110-1; Regimental History, pp.206, 208; Thurloe III p.263.

SCOVILE, Richard: Town clerk of Dorchester to 1657. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, December 1653, June 1657 (in the Act he was named as Town Clerk of Weymouth), January 1660; for Militia July 1659. DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. 31 (sic) November 1649; 12 December 1656; D.O.B. ff.38-9;

SCROOP, Adrian: Member of Somerset county committees for Poor Prisoners, October 1653; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654.

SEAGER, William: Poole free burgess from 1656.
Poole/Old Record Book III p.127

SEALEY: See CEELY.

SEARLE, George: Somerset JP 1649-57. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November, 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652. On 9 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-8. Rumper for Taunton. Mayor of Taunton 1649-50; 1652-3. Trustee for the borough of Portman lands.
PRO/C231/6 p.360; PRO/C181/6; Official Returns, p.493; Brunton and Pennington p.223; SRO/Trans/92a; CSPD 1657-8 p.902.

SEARLE, John: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Poor Prisoners October 1653; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia July 1659. Devon sequestration commissioner 1650-1. Member of Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit to try the Penruddock rebels 1655. Devon JP 1652-9; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. As sequestration commissioner accused of corruption and involved in a long case on the matter against Nicholas Tripp (qv). Devon sequestration commissioner 1659. PRO/SP23/260 p.30f; PRO/C181/6; DevRO/Q/JC; DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.; CCC I, passim.; PRO/SP23/264 p.52.

SERLE or SEARLE, Samuel: On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657; for Militia March 1660; added to county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1657. Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650; Devon militia commander 1659. Major of foot in Devon militia 1660. PRO/SP25/78 p.237; PRO/SP25/119 p.116; CSPD 1659-60 p.15f; Thurlow V p.302; Official Returns, pp.508, 513; B.L. E.183 (3).

SELBITT, Richard: Member of the London "Committee for Managing Estates under Sequestration" - signatory of a Devon sequestration document.
DevRO/189M/6(4).

SEXYBY, Colonel Edward: Commander of troops quartered in Weymouth and Portland 1649-50. Governor of Portland.
CSPD 1649-50 p.140; CSPD 1650, passim; Regimental History, p.561.

SEYMOUR, Sir Edward: Devon JP 1637, 1660. MP for Devon in Long Parliament; disabled before 1646; MP for Devon 1660. MP for Totnes 1661.
Official Returns, pp.487, 513, 522.

SEYMOUR, Henry: Cornish royalist; active in conspiracy 1656.
MP for East Looe 1660 and 1661.
Coate, Cornwall, passim; Thurlow V p.99; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030.

SHAPCOTT, Robert: Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657; for Militia March 1660. Recruiter for Tiverton 1646.
MP for Tiverton 1654, 1656, 1660 (his return in 1659 disallowed).
"Learned Counsel" for Exeter. Active against the Penruddock rebels.
Suspected as royalist sympathiser; made an anti-Cromwellian speech in Parliament 1654.
Official Returns, pp.488, 500, 508, 514; B.L. E.1836 (4);
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. X f.77; CSPD 1655 p.92; CSPD 1657-8 p.342f;
B.L. E.830 (15); PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1654 p.279f; B.L. E.816 (7).

SHAPLEIGH, Robert: Mayor of Totnes 1657-8.
T.D.A. xxxii p.130.

SHEFFIELD, -----: Cornish clergyman appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1656.
PRO/SP25/77 p.324.

SHERMAN, Gideon: Devon JP 1653-7.
PRO/C231/6 pp.267, 360.

SHIPPON, Philip: See SKIPPON, Philip.

SHUTE, Thomas: Appointed to Somerset sequestration committee 1650, but became involved in a quarrel with John Pyne, and dismissed.
CCC I, passim; CSPD 1650 pp.404, 410.

SIGGER, Lawrence: Mayor of Poole 1653-4. On Poole commission of Oyer 1654.

SILLEY, John: On Cornish committee to take the Engagement 1649. On Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Militia March 1660. Attended meeting of Cornish gentry 1659. Captain of foot in Cornish militia, April 1660. MP for Bodmin 1659; his election as MP for Bodmin in 1660 declared void.
CRO/FS/3/47 ff.183, 557. Coate, Cornwall, passim; B.L. E.182 (28).

SKIPPON, Philip: Devon JP 1650-7. Member of Council of State 1649-58. Rumper for Tavistock. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.

Official Returns gives him as MP for Barnstaple, 1646.

PRO/C231/6 p.192; DevRO/Q/JC; CSPD 1649-50 p.xlviii; CSPD 1650-1 p.xli; CSPD 1652-3 p.xxxiii; CSPD 1653-4 p.xl; CSPD 1654 p.xliv; CSPD 1655 p.xxviii; CSPD 1655-6 p.xxx; CSPD 1656-7 p.xxii; CSPD 1657-8 p.liv; CSPD 1658-9 xxiii; T.D.A. XLIII p.353; Official Returns, p.487.

SKYRNE, Thomas: Bath Common Councillor 1649-60. Constable 1651. Bailiff 1655-6, 1658-9. Ejected from council when 3 royalists readmitted 1660.

Bath RO/Bath CB II, f.62.

SKUT, George: Mayor of Plymouth 1652-3.
CSPD 1652-3 p.53.

SKUT, George, the younger: Member of Poole borough corporation 1650-2, when he was displaced for reasons of "public safety/. Mayor 1652-3. Member of Poole county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Militia July 1659. Poole/Old Record Book III.

SKUTT, George the elder: Member of Poole Standing Committee. Member of Dorset county committees for Scandalous Ministers 1654; for Militia July 1659. Member of Poole county committee for Assessment November 1653. Member of Dorset militia committee 1655. Secluded member for Poole. Governor of Poole from 1651. Commander of Brownsea Castle 1653. Given a commission to command "volunteers" to be raised in Dorset 1651. Deputy Major-General in Poole 1655. Instructed to raise new forces in Poole 1659; these forces subsequently incorporated into Dorset militia. On Poole Commissions for Oyer 1654 and 1659. Poole councillor. A militant republican who refused to take the oath of allegiance to Charles II, James II or Anne (although did for William III).

Bayley, Dorset passim.; PRO/SP25/76A p.26. Official Returns, p.488; Brunton and Pennington, p.221; CSPD 1651 p.149, 165; B.L./Stowe MS 189 p.54; CSPD 1653-4 p.111-2; PRO/SP25/22 p.10; CSPD 1655-6 p.104; CSPD 1659-60 pp.52, 119. PRO/C181/6; Poole/Old Record Book III.

SKUTT, William: Poole councillor 1649-60; Mayor 1656-8. Governor of Poole 1647. Member of Poole Standing Committee. Member of Poole county committees for Assessment January 1660; for Militia March 1660. Member of Poole Commissions of Oyer 1654 and 1659. Poole, Old Record Book III; Bayley, Dorset, passim.; PRO/C181/6.

SLADE, Daniel: Alderman of Bideford; mayor 1658-9.
DevRO/1064Q/501 f.1.

SLADE, Samuel: Member of Exeter corporation 1651-60 (when he resigned); City Treasurer for Poor Prisoners 1656-7. Receiver-General of Exeter Assessment 1653. Member of Exeter county committees for Assessment November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. Added to Devon county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1657. Devon sequestration commissioner 1649-50. Receiver-General of the Exeter Assessment 1651-4. Ordered to raise a company of foot in Exeter July 1659. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X, passim.; PRO/SP28/260, 293, 295, 296, 297; PRO/SP25/78 p.237; PRO/SP23/260 p.30f; Bodleian/Rawl.MS C.179 p.238.

SLOCOMBE, David: Somerset Treasurer of Western Hospitals 1656-7. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660. SRS28 p.321.

SMALL, J-----: Member of Bridport corporation. DRO/B3/HI/461.

SMITH, Dennis: Sheriff of Poole 1659-60. Member of Poole borough corporation from 1659 (free burgess from 1654). Displaced 1662 (refused oath). Poole/Old Record Book III.

SMITH, George, the younger: Receiver-General of Somerset Assessments 1650-1. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-8. Member of Somerset county committee for Assessments November 1653. Somerset Treasurer for Maimed Soldiers 1655-6, and surveyor of bridges. PRO/SP28/242; PRO/SP28/306; PRO/SP28/260; PRO/SP28/335; PRO/C181/6; SRS28, passim.

SMYTH, Hugh: Somerset JP 1657-60. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. MP for Somerset 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1658. A son of the royalist of the same name. Involved in the royalist plot of February 1655, and ordered to be arrested. After the Restoration was a commissioner for remodelling the corporation of Bath; involved in the attempt to pervert the 1661 Bath election. PRO/C231/6 p.360; Official Returns, p.515.; PRO/C181/6; Thurloe III, o.172; Bath/Commissioners; BathRO/Bath CB II, p.68ff.

SMITH, John: Excise sub-commissioner for Plymouth and Cornwall 1657-8. Coate, Cornwall, p.277.

SMITH, Philip: On 10 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-8. PRO/C181/6.

SMITH, Richard: Poole borough councillor 1660-2. (Free burgess 1660).
Displaced 1662 for reasons of public safety.
Pool3/Old Record Book III.

SMITH, Robert, the elder: Somerset Treasurer for Eastern Hospitals
1656-7.
SRS28, p.321.

SMYTH or SMITH, William: Somerset JP 1654-7; active at Quarter Sessions. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June 1652. November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; Added to Somerset committee for Scandalous Ministers December 1657. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. Member of Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try Penruddock rebels 1655. Member of Somerset committee for the Public Faith September 1657. Commissioner for Glastonbury fire money 1658. Somerset sequestration commissioner 1659. Hostile to Quakers. Mayor of Wells 1658-9.
SRS28 p.xxi and passim.; PRO/SP25/78 pp.166, 334; PRO/C181/6; PRO/PRO31/17/33 p.24; PRO/SP23/264 p.53; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II; SRO/Q/SR 81-3, passim.

SNOW, Simon: Member of Exeter City corporation; mayor 1653. City JP. Advanced £1500 to the corporation (to be repaid out of the Irish lands granted to the city) for the purchase of the Cathedral Cloisters. Member of Exeter county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Militia March 1660. Secluded member for Exeter.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII-X, passim.; T.D.A. LXI p.203, 211.

SOURTON, Francis: Devon minister appointed to assist the county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.

SOUTHCOT, George: Sheriff of Devon 1654. Not identical with the royalist of the same name, who had died by 1652.
DevRO/Risden; PRO/SP28/253a p.137.

SOUTHCOT, Thomas: Son of George Southcot, the royalist. Devon JP 1657-60. Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657. MP for Dartmouth 1661.
PRO/C231/6 p.360; Official Returns, p.521; DevRO/Q/JC.

SOUTHMEAD, John: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1657.

SOUTHTON, Stephen: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652.

SOUTHWOOD, Captain Richard: Enforced the press in Dorset 1654. Commissioner for Securing the Peace in Dorset 1655-6 under Desborough. CSPD 1654 p.426; B.L. Add.MS 19,516; Add.MS 34,014; Thurloe IV p.305; CSPD 1655-6 p.102ff.

SPARK, Bernard: Member of Exeter corporation from 1659. Had refused freeman's oath 1651.

DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. IX-X, passim.

SPECCOTT, Peter: Devon JP 1649-50. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653.
PRO/C231/6 p.192.

SPEERING, William: Sub-commissioner for Excise in Dorset 1652.
CSPD 1651-2 p.456f.

SPEGERNYLE, Thomas: Somerset sewers commissioner 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

SPENCER, Peter: Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1650.

SPEY, Robert: See SPRY, Robert.

SPOORE, Henry the younger; Member of Cornwall county committee for Militia March 1660. Captain of foot in Cornish militia April 1660.
B.L. E.182 (28).

SPRY, Arthur: MP for St. Mawes 1660 and 1661.
Coate, Cornwall, p.382; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030.

SPRY, Robert: Solicitor to Devon sequestration committee to 1650; sequestration treasurer 1649-50.
CCC I, pp.180, 219; PRO/SP23/249 p.35; PRO/SP23/260 p.30f;
PRO/SP208.

SPURWAY, Captain Edward: Member of Devon county committees for Militia July 1659; for Assessment January 1660. Assessment "rater" in Dartmouth 1650.
DevRO/DD62782.

SPURWAY, Humphrey: Added to Devon county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1657.
PRO/SP25/78 p.237.

SPURWAY, William: Mayor of Dartmough 1655-6.
CSPD 1655-6 p.208; Thurloe IV p.572.

SPURWELL, Richard: Mayor of Plymouth 1653-4; City JP. Member of Plymouth corporation. Hostile to Quakers.
Thurloe II, p.529; WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book f.15; White Book ff.109-10; B.L. E.900(3).

SQUBIBB, John: Member of Dorset Standing Committee active after 1649. Dorset JP 1649-57. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660. Member of Dorset commission of Oyer into piracy 1654. Dorset sequestration commissioner 1659. Hostile to Quakers. DMB passim.; CSPD 1653-4 p.275; PRO/SP23/264 p.4; PRO/SP18/130 p.46.

SQUIRE, Christopher: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June 1657.

SQUIRE, William: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1659.

STANSBY or STANSLEY, Philip: Capital Burgess of Dorchester from 1652. Bailiff 1655-6. Mayor 1657-8. Town Steward 1658. Governor of Freeman's company. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, December 1652, January 1654 (confirmed by Parliament June 1654), January 1660. Added to Dorset Scandalous Ministers Committee January 1658. Member of the committee appointed to discuss the maintenance of minister at Portisham. Dorset Militia Commissioner July 1659. DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. passim.; C.O.B. F.44; DRO/B2/14/1; CSPD 1653-4 p.371; PRO/SP25/78 p.407; PRO/PRO31/17/33 p.104.

STARRE, Edmund: Member of Exeter county committees for Militia July 1659; for Assessment January 1660.

STEDMAN, George: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660.

STEDMAN, James: Somerset attorney: On Somerset county committees for Assessment January 1660; for Militia March 1660. SRS71, passim.

STEELE, William: Western Assize judge; JP of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset and Somerset 1656. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer 1655 to try the Penruddock rebels, and also that of 1656. Prosecuted rebels at Exeter. SRS71, passim.; PRO/C181/6; Thurloe III, p.378.

STEVENS, John: Associate Assize clerk of Somerset 1655-73; Member of 3 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1657-9. SRS71 p.xv.; PRO/C181/6.

STEPHENS, Richard: Clerk to the Dorset county committee (?for sequestration). Bayley, Dorset, p.397; CSPD 1657-8 p.365; CCC I, p.560.

STEPHENS, Thomas: Member of Devon county committees for assessment December 1651.

STEPHENS, William: Member of 11 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1654-8.
PRO/C181/6.

STERKE, Captain -----: Somerset militia captain.
CSPD 1651 pp.329, 453.

STERN, Thomas: Member of Somerset county committee for Assessment November 1653.

STERRIE, Henry: Mayor of St. Ives, Cornwall 1655-6.
CSPD 1656-7 p.85f.

STERT, Walter: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, January 1660; for Militia July 1659.

STEYNINGS, Charles: Somerset JP 1649-51 and 1654-7. MP for Somerset 1654; on Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. On Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657. Inclined to royalist views.
PRO/C231/6 p.220; SRS28, p.xxi; B.L. E.805 (6); CSPD 1654 pp.281-3; Underdown, Somerset, passim.

STICKLEY, Lewis: Devon clergyman appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Minister.

STILL, Henry: Somerset sewers commissioner 1656-8.
PRO/C181/6.

STILL, John: Dorset JP 1649-57. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Poor Prisoners 1653; for Militia March 1660. Sheriff of Dorset 1650. Member of Dorset commission of Oyer into piracy 1654. Attended Dorchester Assizes March and July 1650. Hostile to Quakers.
PRO/ASSI24/21 passim; PRO/ASSI/24/22 f.56; CSPD 1653-4 p.275; PRO/PRO/30/24/8/3; PRO/SP18/130 p.46.

STONE, John: Town clerk of Bodmin.
CRO/Bodmin.

STOODLY, Giles: Member of Dorset county committee for Assessment June 1657.

STRANGWAYS, Giles: Somerset JP 1649-54; frequently attended Quarter Sessions, Treasurer for Maimed Soldiers 1652-3. On Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654. Member of 1659 Commission of Oyer and Terminer. Active Somerset Militia commissioner 1651 and 1659. NB: Not to be confused with GILES STRANGWAYS, the Dorset royalist. PRO/C231/6 p.360; SRS28, passim.; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP23/254 p.58; PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

STREET, Stephen: Free burgess of Poole from 1660; made sheriff by commissioners for remodelling 1662. Poole/Old Record Book III.

STREET, Walter: See STERT, Walter.

STRELLEY, George: Elected MP for East Looe 1660; but this declared void. Coate, Cornwall, p.381.

STRICKLAND Walter: Recruiter for Minehead; Rumper. Member of Council of State and Privy Council 1651-8. Official Returns, p.493; CSPD 1651 p.xxxv; CSPD 1652-3 p.xxxiii; CSPD 1652-3 p.xli; CSPD 1653-4 p.xl; CSPD 1654 p.xliv; CSPD 1655 p.xxviii; CSPD 1655-6 p.xxx; CSPD 1656-7 p.xxii; CSPD 1657-8 p.liv; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiii.

STRODE, Edward: Somerset sewers commission 1657-8; JP 1660. PRO/C181/6.

STRODE or STROUD, John of Chaunte: Dorset JP 1652-60; (removed from the Commission of the Peace briefly in April 1653, possibly because of his royalist leanings). Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, January 1660. Sheriff of Dorset 1656-7; Prosecutor of Quakers. CSPD 1656-7 pp.124, 123; PRO/C193/3/4; DRO/B3/EF3.

STRODE, John, of Parham: Member of Dorset county committee for Assessment June 1657. MP for Dorset 1661. A former royalist, he had to petition to avoid decimation. Official Returns, p.522; PRO/SP25/77 pp.113-4, 454.

STRODE, Sir Richard: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649. Returned as MP for Plympton Earl in Long Parliament. Official Returns, p.488.

STRODE, Thomas: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1657-8. PRO/C181/6.

STRODE, William of Newingham: MP for Plympton Earl 1660. Somerset sequestration collector 1652-3.
Official Returns, p.514; CCC I, p.542.

STRODE, William of Barrington: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657 and January 1660; for Militia March 1660. Secluded member for Ilchester. Returned to House of Commons 1660. Colonel of foot in Somerset militia April 1660. Official Returns, p.493; H.M.C. Leybourne-Popham p.157; ab B.L. E.183 (6).

STRODE, William of Street: Somerset sewers commissioner 1658.
 PRO/C181/6.

STRODE, William the younger: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. Lieutenant Colonel of foot in Somerset militia April 1660.
 B.L. E.183 (6).

STRONG,-----: Somerset clergyman appointed to assist county committees for Scandalous Ministers December 1657.
 PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

STUBBS, Henry: Somerset clergyman appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers, 1654.

STUDLEY, Giles: Member of Poole county committee for Assessment June 1657.

SUMPTER, William: Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650. Added to Devon county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1657.
 PRO/SP25/119 p.16; PRO/SP25/78 p.237.

SUTTON, John: Sub-commissioner for excise in Devon 1659-60.
 DevRO/1064Q/501 f.5.

SWANTON, Francis: Somerset JP 1650-7. Somerset Assize clerk. Attended Dorchester Assizes 1650. On 5 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer (including that to try the Penruddock rebels 1655) 1654-9. Suspected - but exonerated - of involvement in the Penruddock rebellion. A former royalist.
Underdown, Somerset, pp.157-60; SRS71, passim; PRO/PRO/30/24/8 ff.2-3; PRO/C181/6; Thurloe III, pp.315, 331, 378.

SWANTON, Lawrence: third son of the above: Associate Somerset Assize Clerk 1659-65. Member of Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit June 1659.
 SRS71 p.xvi; PRO/C181/6.

SWANTON, William: Son of Francis S. Succeeded his father as Assize clerk. Member of Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Devon 1659. Sat on 7 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1656-9.
SRS71 p.xiv; PRO/C181/6.

SWEET, Richard: MP for Exeter in nominated Parliament of 1653. Member of Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. Devon JP 1652-7. Exeter borough councillor. Displaced 1662. City JP. Mayor 1651. Exeter militia commissioner 1650. Devon sequestration commissioner 1659.
Gardiner, Commonwealth and Protectorate, II, p.308. DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VII-X, passim; DevRO/Exeter QS Minute Book; CSPD 1650 p.370; PRO/SP23/264 p.52; PRO/C231/6 p.360.

SWEETINGE, John: Somerset county coroner.
SRS71 No.121.

SWEETINGE, John: Cornish Assessment official 1657.
PRO/SP28/334.

SWEET, Richard: Exeter city councillor; sheriff 1649; Mayor 1651; Displaced 1662.
Devon JP1657.

SWEETMEN, John: Mayor of Weymouth 1653.
CSPD 1653-4 p.427.

SWEETMAN, Joseph: Captain in the Somerset militia 1651.
PRO/SP28/242 ff.255, 262.

SYDENHAM, Colonel William: Cornish JP 1656-7; Dorset JP 1649-57; Devon JP 1656-7; Somerset 1656-7. Active member of Dorset Standing Committee. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment April 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Scandalous Ministers 1654; for Militia 1649 1650 and July 1659. Governor of Isle of Wight from 1649. Recruiter for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis (Rumper); MP for Dorset in nominated Parliament of 1653; MP for Dorset 1654, 1656. Member of Council of State 1652-9. 'Chief hand' in the overthrow of Richard Cromwell. Member of all Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-9. Colonel of a regiment of foot. Admiralty Commissioner 1657. Member of Officers' Committee and Dunkirk Committee 1659-60.
DMB passim; PRO/PRO/30/24/8/3; B.L. Add.MS 29,319; Official Returns, pp.488, 500, 504; Thurloe III, p.132; CSPD 1652-3 p.xli; CSPD 1653-4 p.xl; CSPD 1654 p.xliv; CSPD 1655 p.xxviii; CSPD 1655-6 p.xxx; CSPD 1656-7 p.xxii; CSPD 1657-8 p.liv; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiii; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiv; CSPD 1658-9 p.354; PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1656-7 p.260; CSPD 1659-60 p.37; CSPD 1657-8 p.243.

SYDENHAM, William the elder: Father of the above. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and December 1652. Dorset JP 1649-52.

SYDERFIN, Thomas: Somerset JP 1649-57; frequently attended Quarter Sessions. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia March 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654. Sympathetic to Quakers. SRS28, passim.; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II.

SYMBARBE, John: Member of Somerset county committee for Assessment June 1657.

SYMONDS, Thomas: Capital burgess of Dorchester from 1652; town steward 1652-7. Assistant governor of borough company of freemen 1655. Mayor 1657. DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

SYMONS, William: *Member of Cornwall county committee for Assessment November 1653.*

SYMONS, William of Vivian: Member of Cornwall county committee for Assessment November 1653.

TALBOT, John: Member of county committees of sequestration for Cornwall and Devon 1659. Receiver-General of Devon Assessment 1655-7. PRO/SP23/264 pp.52-3; CSPD 1655 p.342, 345; CSPD 1655-6 pp.277, 302, 303; CSPD 1656-7 pp.99, 106, 108, 155; CSPD 1659-60 p.221.

TAPPER, Richard: Member of Plymouth borough corporation, displaced 1662. WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book 5.17f.

TAR or TACK, Thomas: Cornish and Devon Assessment collector, probably for the 'British Rate'. Still detained money in his hands by 1658. PRO/SP28/253 pp.13, 337, 346; PRO/SP28/260 pp.77, 90.

TANNER, John: Cornish JP 1660. MP for Grampound 1660 and 1661. Member of Cornwall county committee for Militia March 1660; Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657. CRO/DDR(S)1/1030.

TANNER, Samuel: Named Member of Somerset county committee for Assessment June 1652.

TAYLOR, Christopher: ,Mayor of Taunton 1653-4.
SRO/Trans/92a.

TAYLOR, Edward: Free burgess of Poole from 1651; member of borough corporation, Mayor 1659-60. Member of Poole county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Sympathetic to Quakers.
Poole/Old Record Book III; PRO/SP18/130 p.46.

TAYLOR, Gabriel: Receiver-General of the Duchy of Cornwall 1650.
Coate, Cornwall, p.266.

TELYANE, Robert: "Commissioner for Securing the Peace of the Commonwealth" under Major-General Desborough, 1655.
CRO/DDT/1643.

TEMPLE, Sir John: MP for Tregony in 1660 Convention. Member of Council of State 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, p.382. CSPD 1659-60 p.xxvii.

TERRY, Josias: Member of Dorchester corporation. Bailiff 1652-3, 1655-6, 1658-9. Steward of the hospital and brewhouse 1659.
DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim.

THOMAS, John: Cornish JP 1656-7. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1654, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia March 1660. Secluded member for Helston; MP for Tregony 1659. Member of Cornish county committee for the Public Faith September 1657. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, passim. PRO/SP25/78 p.166; B.L. E.182 (28).

THOMAS, Stephen: Marshal to Dorset Standing Committee to 1650.
Bayley, Dorset, p.397; DMB pp.495-6, 500, 520-1.

THOMAS, William: Somerset minister appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654. JP for Somerset 1660.

THOMSON, Robert: Involved in disputed parliamentary election for Dartmouth 1659.
Official Returns, p.508; T.D.A. XLIII p.362.

THORN, George: Dorset clergyman appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.

THORNHULL, Edward: Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and November 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia 1650 July 1659, March 1660. Member of Dorset county committee to assist the Major-General 1655. Captain of foot in Dorset militia 1650; Lieutenant Colonel of foot in Dorset militia April 1660. PRO/PRO/30/24/8/3; DRO/D10/F9; Thurloe IV p.305; PRO/SP25/119 p.18; B.L. E.182 (29).

THORNHULL, George: Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649. Dorset JP 1648-52.

THORNHULL, Captain William: Member of Dorset county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654. Active in defusing royalist plot in Poole 1654. CSPD 1653-4 pp.102, 110-1.

THORNTON, Captain Henry: Prosecuted the Devon sequestration commissioners, Serle and Clapp; the major witness against them. PRO/SP28/253; PRO/SP28/248; CCC I, p.476.

THORPE, Francis: Baron of the Exchequer and Western Assize Judge. JP for Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset 1654. Member of Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western Circuit 1654 and 1655 (Penruddock). SRS71 pp.xxvi, xiv; PRO/C231/6/294; PRO/C181/6; Thurloe III, p.332.

THREWSTON, Edward: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652.

THURLOE, John: Cromwell's Secretary of State was a JP in Devon, Dorset and Somerset 1656-7.

TIBBOTT, Benjamin: Member of Somerset county committees April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652. Treasurer for Eastern hospitals for Somerset 1655-6. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. Sympathetic to Quakers. SRS28 pp.261, 321; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203, p.13, I.

TILLARD, Simon: Mayor of Totnes 1652-3. T.D.A. XXII p.128.

TIMBERFIELD, John: Member of Somerset county committee for Assessment December 1652.

TINCKHAM, -----: Cornish clergyman to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654. Possibly identical with John TINGCOMBE of Truro (cf Coate, Cornwall, p.341).

TINGCOMBE, Nathaniel: Cornish clergyman appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1656.
PRO/SP25/77 p.324.

TIRLING, John: See TYRLING, John.

TITOE, Captain George: Member of Poole county committees for Militia July 1659; for Assessment January 1660.

TOMS, -----: Cornish clergyman appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.

TOOKER, Edward: Member of 10 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-8. (Perhaps identical with Edward TUCKER (qv)).

TOOKER, John: Collector of customs at Barnstaple. Devon sequestration commissioner 1659.
PRO/SP18/10; CSPD 1652-3 pp.390, 440; CSPD 1655-6 pp.157, 491;
PRO/SP23/264 p.52.

TOTNES, Mayor of: Named member of Devon Assessment Committee June 1657.

TRAVERS, Thomas: Cornish clergyman appointed to Assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.

TREDENHAM, William: Cornish JP 1660. Member of Cornish militia committee March 1660. MP for St. Mawes 1659, 1660 (also elected for Tregony) 1661.
Coate, Cornwall, pp.381, 382; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030; Official Returns, p.514.

TREFUSIS, Charles: Captain of foot in Cornish militia April 1660. B.L. E.182 (28).

TREFUSIS, John: Cornish JP 1637, 1649-52. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649.

TREFUSIS, Nicholas: Cornish JP 1637, 1649; active member of Cornish Standing Committee 1649. Recruiter for Cornwall, secluded 1648.
B.L. Add.MS 5494; Coate, Cornwall, p.376.

TREFUSIS, William: Cornish Assessment official 1657-9.
PRO/SP28/334.

TREGONWELL, John the elder: Dorset JP 1649-60. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. MP for Corfe Castle 1659, 1660 and 1661. Member of Western commission of Oyer and Terminer 1659; Member of Poole Commission of Oyer 1659. Briefly suspected of royalism 1651.
PRO/SP18/200 p.66; Official Returns, pp.514, 522; PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1651 pp.197, 209, 211.

TREGONWELL, John: Dorset JP 1660. Son of the above. Aroyalist, suspected of involvement in the Penruddock plot.
Thurloe III, p.318.

TREHAWK, John: Member of Cornish county committee for Assessment November 1653.

TREIS, John: Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment June 1657, for Militia March 1660.

TREIS, Leonard: Cornish JP 1649-52. Signed document of Cornish Committee to take the Engagement October 1650. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653.
CRO/DDT/1641.

TRELAWNEY, Jonathan: Cornish royalist involved in a number of plots during the 1650s. JP for Cornwall 1660. MP for East Looe 1660; for Cornwall 1661.
Coate, Cornwall, passim.; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030; Official Returns p.513.

TRELAWNEY, Sir John: Cornish royalist, father of the above. MP for East Looe 1660; for West Looe 1661. Cornish JP 1637-1660.
Coate, Cornwall, pp.313, 344; CRO/DDR(S)1/1030.

TRELAWNY, Samuel: MP for Bossiney 1659; for Plymouth 1660 and 1661. His election for Camelford 1660 declared void. Devon JP 1660.
Coate, Cornwall, pp.380, 381; Official Returns pp.513, 522.
B.L. E.182 (4).

TRENCHARD, George: Dorset JP 1656-7. Member of Dorset county committee for Militia March 1660.

TRENCHARD, Henry: Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-8.
PRO/C181/6.

TRENCHARD, John: Dorset JP 1649-57. Active member of Dorset Standing Committee. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers 1654; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Custos Rotulorum for Dorset 1650. MP for Wareham 1640; MP for Dorset 1654, 1656; MP for Weymouth 1659. Member of Commission of Oyer into piracy for Dorset 1654. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Poole 1654 and 1659. On all Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-9. Member of Dorset committee for Public Faith September 1657. DMB, *passim*; Official Returns, pp.488, 500; B.L. E.1836 (4); B.L. E.761 (2); PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; B.L. E.1238 (4) p.73. PRO/SP18/200 p.66.

TRENCHARD, Thomas: Dorset JP 1652-7. MP for Dorset 1645, ceased to sit after December 1648. On Poole commission of Oyer and Terminer 1654. Official Returns, p.488; Brunton and Pennington, p.221; PRO/C181/6.

TRENCHARD, Sir Thomas: Dorset JP 1637, 1649-50. Member of Dorset Standing Committee and 1648 Militia Committee (his occupation on which he claimed kept him from Parliament in 1648). Member of Dorset county committee for Assessment December 1649. Feoffee of Dorchester free school. Bayley, Dorset, *passim*; DRO/Dorchester C.O.B. 5.43; PRO/C231/6 p.176.

TREVELYAN, George the younger: Son of the royalist of the same name. Somerset JP 1657-60. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660; added to Somerset Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1659. Hostile to Quakers. PRO/C231/6 p.360; PRO/PRO31/17/33 p.415; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II.

TREVILLIAN Hugh: Devon JP 1649-54. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653. DevRO/Q/JC.

TREGEAGLE, John: Cornish JP 1652.

TREVILLIAN, Richard: Somerset JP 1649-50. Member of Somerset Standing Committee. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652; for Militia 1650 July 1659. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654 and 1659. Sympathetic to Quakers. PRO/C231/6 p.182; PRO/SP29/242; PRO/SP23/102 p.97; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I; PRO/SP28/59, III f.485.

TREVELYAN, Thomas: Town Clerk of Langport. Captain of foot in Somerset Militia 1660. SRS71 p.xx; B.L. E.183 (6).

TREVETHICK, William: Devon minister appointed to assist Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1654.

TREVILL, Andrew: Cornish JP 1652-7. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660. for Scandalous Ministers 1654; for Militia July 1659. Member of Cornish Committee to assist the Major-General; Sheriff of Cornwall, 1651-2. Member of Cornish committee for the Public Faith September 1657. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia 1650. Thurloe IV p.451; CRO/Gilbert; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; CSPD 1649-50 p.521.

TREVILL, Richard: Sheriff of Cornwall 1653-4.
CRO/Gilbert.

TREVILL, Stephen: Member of Cornwall county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660. Member of Cornish committee to assist the Major-General.
Thurloe IV p.497; PRO/SP28/337.

TREVOR, Sir John: MP for Grampound to 1653. Member of the Council of State 1651-3 and 1660. Cornish Militia commissioner 1660. Coate, Cornwall, passim; CSPD 1651 p.xxxv; CSPD 1652-3 p.xxxiii; CSPD 1659-60 p.xxvii; HMC Leybourne-Popham p.169.

TRIPP, Nicholas: Devon sequestration commissioner 1650; made sequestration treasurer by his co-members, Serle and Clapp, who did not want to work as commissioners with him 1650.
CCC I, passim:

TROBRIDGE, George: Member of Devon county committee for Assessment December 1652.

TROTTLER, John: Dorset clergyman to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers. Captain of a troop of militia in Dorset 1660. Free burgess of Poole 1650; purged from borough council 1662. A radical supporter of the republic 1659-60, his 'excesses' against royalist gentlemen earned him some unpopularity.
CSPD 1659-60 p.565; Poole/Old Record Book III; PRO/PRO/30/24/2/70.

TROUT, Walter: Plymouth borough councillor displaced 1662.
WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book f.15.

TROWBRIDGE, R-----: Devon JP 1659.
DevRO/Q/JC.

TRURO, Mayor of: Named as member of Cornish county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.

TUCK[EN]FIELD, John: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649; for Militia March 1660.

TUCKER, Edward: On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1659. Quaker, suggested as possible JP of Dorset. PRO/C181/6; CSPD 1656-7 p.123f.

TUCKER, Hugh: Mayor of Bideford 1659-60. Took oath of allegiance 1660. DevR0/1064Q/501 ff.1, 3, 12.

TUCKER, James: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment January 1660; for Militia March 1660.

TUCKER, John: Somerset sewers commissioner 1659. Collector of Customs at Barnstaple. PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/66 p.225.

TUCKER, William: Surveyor of decayed bridges in Somerset. SRS28, passim.

TUCKFIELD, John: Devon JP 1652.

TURBERVILLE, John: Somerset JP 1650-60; Dorset JP 1660. Frequent attender of Somerset Quarter Sessions. Sheriff of Dorset 1653. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1657-9. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1659. Sympathetic to Quakers. PRO/C231/6 p.182; SRS28, passim; CSPD 1652-3 p.476; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203, p.13, II.

TURNER, Jerome: Dorset clergyman appointed to assist Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1654.

TURNER, William: MP for Bodmin 1659. Coate, Cornwall, p.380.

TURNERY, or TURNER, Richard: Mayor of Bodmin 1651-2; Member of Cornwall county committee for Assessment November 1653. CRO/Bodmin.

TUTCHIN, John: Ecclesiastical "trier" in Dorset. Bayley, Dorset, p.442.

TUTHILL, Francis: Mayor of Bridgwater 1649 who refused oath to the Commonwealth. Auditor of Somerset sequestration committee 1650. Somerset sequestration Treasurer 1649-50. Underdown, Somerset, p.158; CCC I, p.289, 298, 363; PRO/SP23/260 p.30f.

TWISTELTHWAYT, Alexander the younger: Member of Dorset county committee for Militia March 1660.

TYRLING, John: Devon JP 1649-50. Frequent attender of Quarter Sessions until 1653. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. DevRO/Q/JC; DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.

TYRRILL, Thomas: Commissioner of the Great Seal 1659. Devon JP 1659-60. Cornwall JP 1660. Dorset JP 1660. Somerset JP 1660. Member of Council of State 1660. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1659. Knighted after Restoration. DevRO/Q/JC; CSPD 1659-60 p.xxv; PRO/C181/6.

TYSON, Edward: Somerset JP 1656-7 - nominated JP to represent Bristol on Somerset commission of the peace by Desborough. PRO/C231/6 pp.237, 360; Thurloe IV p.353.

TYTHERLEIGH or TYDDERLEIGH, Robert: Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Militia March 1660; Member of Poole county committee for Assessment June 1657.

UPCOTT, Joseph: Farmer of Cornish excise 1653-4. Coate, Cornwall, p.277.

UPTON, Arthur: Devon JP 1649-60; frequent attender of Quarter Sessions. Receiver-General of Duchy of Cornwall 1646-50. Signed an order amongst the Standing Committee documents in the Commonwealth Exchequer Papers, but this seems to be an Assessment Committee order. Member of Devon county committees for April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia July 1659 and March 1660. Governor of Plymouth 1650 and 1659-60. MP for Devon 1654 and 1656. On Devon commission of Oyer and Terminer 1659; member of Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western circuit 1655 (to try Penruddock rebels) and 1659. Member of Devon committee for the Public Faith September 1657. DevRO/Q/JC; DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim; Coate, Cornwall, p.266f; PRO/SP28/227; B.L. E.1836 (4); PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP25/78 p.166.

UPTON, Henry: Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657.

UPTON, John: Commissioner for Compounding in London 1653; Commissioner for Collection of Customs 1655-6. Son of the above. CSPD 1655-6 p.238; DevRO/189M/6(4); PRO/SP25/70 p.28.

VALENTINE, Benjamin: Rumper for St. Germans. Died 1652. Coate, Cornwall, pp.278, 377.

VANE, Sir Henry the elder: On 3 commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western Circuit 1654-5. PRO/C181/6.

VANE, Sir Henry the younger: Somerset JP 1655-7. On Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1659. On Somerset county committee for Militia July 1659. Prominent Statesman; member of Council of State during Commonwealth. PRO/C231/6 p.254; PRO/C181/6.

VAUGHAN, Charles: Treasurer to the Devon Standing Committee; involved in quarrel with sequestration committee after 1650. Recruiter for Honiton, secluded 1648. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June and December 1652. PRO/SP28/227; CCC I, p;219f., 397; PRO/SP28/229; PRO/SP28/253a ff.216, 299; Official Returns, p.488; Brunton and Pennington, p.220.

VAUGHAN, Francis: Somerset JP 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1657-8. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660. PRO/C181/6.

VENICOMBE, William: Captain in Somerset militia 1650. PRO/SP28/242, ff.270, 284, 206, 310-1.

VENN, James: MP for Penryn in 1660 Convention. Coate, Cornwall, p.382.

VEN, John: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June 1650, June 1657, January 1660.

VEN, Thomas: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. Recommended, but not apparently appointed, as Somerset sequestration commissioner 1650. CCC I, p.321.

VENNER, William: Devon JP 1653-6. Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; added to Devon Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1657. Member of Exeter county committees for Militia July 1659, for Assessment January 1660.
 PRO/SP25/119 p.17; PRO/C231/6 p.267; DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim; PRO/SP25/78 p.237.

VICARY, Lawrence; Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650.

VICARY, Richard: Devon JP 1650-7. Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657. Sub-commissioner in Serle's Case. DevRO/Q/JC; PRO/C231/6 pp.192, 360; PRO/SP28/253 p.49; PRO/SP28/253a p.174.

VINCENT John: Dorset sequestrator to 1650.
 CCC I, p.163.

VINCENT, Walter: Cornish JP 1656-60. Under-sheriff of Cornwall 1655-7. MP for Truro 1656 (secluded from Parliament), 1659, 1660. Member of Cornish county committees for Militia March 1660; for Assessment June 1657.
 Coate, Cornwall, passim; CRO/Gilbert; PRO/SP18/130 p.28; CJ VII p.425.

VIVIAN, Francis: Member of Cornish county committee for Assessment June 1657, March 1660. Captain of horse in Cornish militia April 1660. Attended Cornish gentry meeting 1659.
 Coate, Cornwall, p.308; B.L. E.183 (3).

VIVIAN, John: Cornish JP 1649-60. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649; for Militia 1649, March 1660. Member of Cornish committee to take the Engagement 1649. At Cornish gentry meeting 1659.
 Coate, Cornwall, p.308; PRO/FS/3/47 pp.165, 183.

VIVIAN, Matthew: Member of Cornish county committee for Assessment June 1657. Captain of foot in Cornish Militia April 1660.

VIVIAN, Thomas: Election to Convention declared void 1660.

VURSEY, Captain John: Raised company of foot in Somerset militia 1651. On Somerset Grand Jury 1652.
 PRO/SP28/242 f.268; SRO/Q/SR84/4.

WADDON, Thomas: Cornish JP 1652-7. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment June and November 165, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657, July 1659; for Militia March 1660. Lieutenant Colonel of foot in Cornish Militia April 1660. B.L. E.182 (28).

WADE, William: Chosen to be of "the 23" of Dorchester 1651, but never apparently sat on the corporation. DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. 6 October 1651.

WADHAM, John: Poole borough councillor 1660. Pool/Old Record Book III.

WADHAM, Nicholas: the elder: Town clerk of Bath to 1657. Bath/Bath CB II, f.46.

WAKEMAN, Richard the younger: Town clerk of Bath after 1657. Bath/Bath CB II, f.46.

WALDRON, Henry: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649.

WALDRON, Lawrence: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment May and December 1649, June and November 1650, June 1652.

WALKER, Christopher: Cornish JP 1652.

WALL, Robert: Bailiff of Weymouth 1656-7. CSPD 1656-7 p.176-7.

WALLER, Sir Hardress: Commanded the Regiment in the West until his transfer to Ireland 1650. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment December 1649; for Militia 1649; to take the Engagement 1649; Member of Devon county committee for Assessment December 1649; Member of Exeter county committee for Assessment December 1649; Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652. Nominated Western JPs and also officers in Somerset militia during his period in command. CSPD 1649-50; passim; PRO/SP/62 p.524; CRO/FS/3/46 ff.165, 183.

WALLER, Sir Thomas: Secluded member for Bodmin; returned to House of Commons 1660. Coate, Cornwall, p.310.

WALLER, Walter: Member of Cornish county committee for Assessment June 1657.

WALLINGTON, Captain Joseph: Captain of horse in Desborough's regiment; garrisoned South Petherton after the Penruddock rebellion. Dismissed 1660.

PRO/SP25/127; Regimental History, p.208; Thurloe III p.263.

WALLOPP, Robert of Hampshire: The regicide Rumper. Member of Council of State 1649-52 and 1659-60. Member of all Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-9. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June 1652.

PRO/SP25/76A p.45; CSPD 1649-50 p.xlviii; CSPD 1650-1 p.xli; CSPD 1651-2 p.xlvii; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiv; CSPD 1659-60 p.xxiii; CSPD 1659-60 p.xxv; PRO/C181/6.

WALROND, Edmund: Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657.

WALROND, Henry: Devon JP 1637, 1649-59.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.

WALROND, William: Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657. Somerset JP 1637, 1643 (royalist commission), and 1660. SRS 28 p.xx.

WALTER, Henry: Devon JP 1650-60; frequently attended Quarter Sessions. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1653.

DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.

WALTER, John: Member of Somerset county committee for Assessment November 1653.

WALTERS, George: MP for Barnstaple 1659.
PRO/SP18/200 p.66.

WALTERS, Henry: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1655, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659.

CSPD 1655-6 p.40.

WALTHAM, Henry: Dorset sequestration commissioner 1659. Mayor of Weymouth and Melcomb Regis 1657-8. MP for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1660. Sympathetic to Quakers.

PRO/SP23/264 p.4; CSPD 1657-8 p.204f. Official Returns, p.514; PRO/SP18/130 p.46.

WALTHAM, Thomas: Deputy mayor of Weymouth 1656-7. JP of the borough. CSPD 1656-7 p.176f; Bayley, Dorset, p.317.

WALTON, Richard: Captain of a troop of horse under Ashley Cooper's regiment 1660; quartered in Bridgwater. CSPD 1659-60 p.591.

WALTON, Valentine: Replaced Desborough as commander of the forces in the West 1660. Regimental History, p.208.

WARBURTON, Peter: Assize Judge on Western Circuit. JP of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset 1656-7. On Quorum of Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit June 1657. SRS71 p.xiv; PRO/C181/6.

WARNER, Francis: Alderman of London. MP for Tiverton 1659. Official Returns, p.508.

WATTS, -----: Dorset clergyman appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers.

WAY, John: Member of Bridport corporation; removed 1662. DRO/B3/HI469.

WEARE, Christopher: Member of Dorset sequestration committee from 1650; dead by 1652. CCC I, passim.

WEARE, John: Member of Exeter City corporation 1637, but had apparently ceased to serve by 1649. Added to Devon Scandalous Ministers Committee 1657. Perhaps identical with John WERE (qv). DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII; PRO/SP25/78 p.237.

WEBB, George: Governor of Shepton Mallett House of Correction. SRS 28, passim.

WEBB, John: Somerset JP 1656-7. Member of Somerset county committee for Assessment June 1657.

WEBB, Robert: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1653; for Poor Prisoners October 1653; for Militia July 1659. Receiver-General of the Somerset Assessment 1649-51; treasurer to the Militia committee 1650-1. Active militia commissioner 1659. Sympathetic to Quakers. Somerset sewers commissioner 1659. PRO/SP28/242, passim; PRO/SP28/306; PRO/SP28/260; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP28/293; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II; PRO/SP18/220 p.71.

WEBBER, Francis: Somerset sewers commissioner 1656-8. PRO/C181/6.

WEBBER, Nathaniel: Under-sheriff of Cornwall 1650-1.
CRO/Gilbert.

WEBSTER, Samuel: Poole councillor 1649-51. Illiterate.
Poole/Old Record Book III; B.L. Stowe MS 189.

WELCH, James: Devon JP 1657.

WELDEN, Colonel Ralph: Governor of Plymouth garrison 1647-9. Was
owed £4000 for disbanding the garrison in 1656.
CSPD 1649-50 passim.; PRO/SP28/352; PRO/SP25/62 p.264;
CSPD 1656-7 p.185.

WELLS, Jonathan: Cornish minister appointed to assist Scandalous
Ministers Committee August 1656.
PRO/SP25/77 p.324.

WELLS, Mayor of: Named as member of Somerset county committees for
Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651,
June 1652; William Whiting Mayor of Wells named as Somerset militia
commissioner July 1659.

WELSH, Richard: Common councillor of Bodmin.
CRO/Bodmin.

WELSTEAD, Leonard: Cornish clergyman appointed to assist Cornish
county committee for Scandalous Ministers, August 1654.

WERE, John: Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June
1657. Perhaps identical with John WEARE (qv).

WERTOBY, -----: Somerset clergyman appointed to assist county
committee for Scandalous Ministers December 1657.
PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

WESMAN, Thomas: Devon clergyman appointed to assist county committee
for Scandalous Ministers October 1657.
PRO/SP25/78 p.239.

WESTLAKE, Thomas: Town clerk of Exeter 1648-60. MP for Exeter 1656.
Member of Exeter county committees for Assessment April and December
1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652,
June 1657, January 1660; for Militia 1650, July 1659, March 1660.
Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657.
B.L. E.1836 (4); DevRO/Exeter C.A.B., passim.; CSPD 1650 p.370.

WESTON, Benjamin: Member of 10 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western circuit 1654-8.
PRO/C181/6.

WEYMOUND, Elias: Cornish sequestration collector 1649-50.
PRO/SP23/260 pp.30-1.

WHEELER, Lawrence: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652.

WHETCOMBE, John: Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657.

WHETCOMBE, Samuel: Somerset sequestration treasurer 1649-50. Sequestration commissioner from 1650. Member of Somerset county committee for Assessment November 1653. On Somerset Grand Jury 1652. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654 and 1659. Transmitted pay to Somerset militia 1651.
PRO/SP23/260 pp.30-1; CCC I, passim; SRO/Q/SR/84/4; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP28/242 ff.312-7.

WHETHAM, Nathaniel: Governor of Portsmouth 1650. Somerset JP 1657. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment 1654, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659. Member of Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try the Penruddock rebels 1655. In favour of Monck becoming Lord Protector 1660. Signed Remonstrance of the Army 1660. PRO/C231/6 p.360; PRO/C181/6; H.M.C. Leybourne-Popham p.173; B.L. E.183 (5); CSPD 1650 pp.352, 361, 490.

WHIDDON or WIDDON, Robert: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1653; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654.

WHIPPY, George: Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. One of the keepers of the sheriff of Somerset's seals when Robert Hunt sheriff. PRO/C181/6; SRS71 No.163.

WHITBY, John: Somerset JP 1649.

WHITE, Edward: Bath common councillor. Constable 1648-9; bailiff 1651-2, 1656-7. Remained on council after 1662.
Bath/Bath CB II, passim.

WHITE, Richard: Member of Exeter City corporation 1659; displaced 1662. Had refused Exeter freeman's oath 1651.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. IX-X, passim.

WHITE, Samuel: Dorset sequestration collector.
 Bayley, Dorset p.397; DMB pp.450, 563.

WHITE, Thomas: MP for Wells 1659; Somerset JP 1660.
 PRO/SP18/200 p.66.

WHITE, William: Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Member of Poole county committee for Militia March 1660. Constable of Dorchester 1649-50. Governor of Dorchester company of freemen.
 DRO/Dorchester C.M.B. 1 October 1649; DRO/B2/14/1.

WHITEACRE, Henry: Dorset JP 1660; MP for Shaftesbury 1661. Member of Dorset county committee for Assessment January 1660. Member of Poole county committee for Assessment June 1657.
Official Returns, p.522.

WHITEHEAD, Richard: Member of 10 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-8.
 PRO/C181/6.

WHITELOCKE, Bulstrode: Rumper, Lawyer; Protector's Ambassador to Sweden. JP of Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset 1654-7. MP for Exeter 1654. Member of Council of State 1649-53 and 1659-60. Member of 11 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer 1654-8.
 CSPD 1649-50 p.xlviii; CSPD 1650-1 p.xli; CSPD 1651 p.xxv; CSPD 1651-2 p.xlvii; CSPD 1652-3 p.xxxiii; CSPD 1658-9 p.xxiv; CSPD 1659-60 pp.xxiii, xxvii; PRO/C181/6.

WHITELOCK, William: MP for West Looe 1659.
 Coate, Cornwall, p.300.

WHITEWAY, John: Dorset JP 1649-57. Member of Dorset Standing Committee. Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. July ;659. for Militia 1651, July 1659, March 1660; for Poor Prisoners October 1653; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Member of Dorchester borough corporation. Bailiff 1651-2. Mayor 1658-9. Alderman from 1658. MP for Dorchester 1654, 1656, and 1660. Hostile to Quakers. Member of Dorset committee for the Public Faith September 1657. Member of Dorset Commission of Oyer into piracy 1654. Member of the committee to consider the maintenance of the Minister of Portisham.
DMB, passim; CSPD 1651, p.369; PRO/SP25/76A p.26;
 DRO/Dorchester C.M.B., passim; Official Returns, pp.500, 514;
 B.L. E.1836 (4); CSPD 1656-7 p.123f; PRO/SP25/78 p.166; PRO/C181/6;
 PRO/PRO31/17/33 p.104.

WHITEWAY, William: Member of Dorset county committee for Assessment November 1650.

WHITING, William: Mayor of Wells 1651 and 1659. City JP 1652. SRS28 suggests he was a Somerset JP, but I have found no evidence to suggest this was so. Active member of Somerset Militia committee July 1659 (ex officio as Mayor of Wells). Somerset sewers commissioner 1659. Sympathetic to Quakers. SRO/Q/SR 83 and 84, passim.; SRS28 p.xxii; CSPD 1651-2 p.125; PRO/SP18/220 p.71; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, I.

WHITTAKER, Henry: MP for Shaftesbury 1640 and 1659, 1661. Official Returns, pp.488, 522; PRO/SP18/200 p.66.

WHITAKER, Lawrence: MP for Okehampton 1640; Rumper. Official Returns, p.488.

WIDDON, Rouland: Devon JP 1649-57. Frequently attended Quarter Sessions. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June and December 1652, November 1653; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.

WIDDRINGTON, Sir Thomas: JP in Cornwall, Devon, Dorset, Somerset 1656-7. Member of Council of State 1651 and 1660. Member of 10 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-9. CSPD 1651 p.xxxv; CSPD 1659-60 pp.xxv, xxvii; PRO/C181/6.

WILCOCKS, John: Mayor of Bodmin 1659-60. CRO/Bodmin.

WILD, James: MP for Lostwithiel, 1660. Official Returns, p.513.

WILDE, John: Serjeant at law; Assize Judge on Western circuit. JP for Cornwall 1649-52; Devon 1649-53; Dorset 1649-52; Somerset 1649-52; Member of Council of State 1649-51. SRS71 p.xxv; DevRO/Q/JC; CSPD 1649-50 p.xlviii; CSPD 1650-1 p.xli.

WILLIAMS, George: Cornwall sequestration commissioner 1653-4. Member of Cornwall county committees for Assessment November 1653, January 1660. CCC I, pp.649, 661, 665; PRO/SP23/259 p.25; PRO/SP23/260 p.30-1.

WILLIAMS, Lewis: Dorset JP 1650-7. Member of Dorset militia committee 1655. PRO/C231/6 p.176; PRO/SP25/76A p.26.

WILLIAMS, Robert: Captain of foot in Dorset militia 1650. Excise farmer in Dorset and Somerset 1658-60. PRO/SP25/119 p.18; CSPD 1658-9 p.55; CSPD 1659-60 p.224.

WILLIAMS, William: High collector of 'British Rate' in Powder Hundred; still in arrears on his account 1650. Member of Devon county committee for Assessment June 1657.
PRO/SP28/152.

WILLIAMS, William: Mayor of Poole 1650-1; Senior Bailiff 1651-2. Member of Poole borough corporation. Member of Poole county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657.
Poole/Old Record Book III.

WILLOUGHBY, John: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June 1657; for Militia March 1660. Devon JP 1660.

WILLOUGHBY, William: Member of Commission of Oyer and Terminer to investigate Penruddock rebels 1655; Collector of arrears of Assessment in Devon and Cornwall 1652-3.
PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP28/354; PRO/SP46/128; PRO/SP28/269.

WILLIS, Henry: Recruiter for Saltash; secluded 1658; but returned to House of Commons 1660.
Official Returns, p.487; Coate, Cornwall p.320.

WILLS, John: Cornish clergyman appointed to assist the county committee for Scandalous Ministers 1654.

WISE, Edward: Devon JP 1657-60. MP for Okehampton 1659, 1660, 1661. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment June 1657 (named twice), January 1660; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Lieutenant Colonel of foot in Devon militia April 1660.
PRO/C231/6 p.360; Official Returns, pp.508, 513, 522; B.L. E.183 (3).

WISE, John: Mayor of Totnes 1650-1.
T.D.A. XXXII p.128.

WITCHALF, John: Devon JP 1653-7. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657. Captain of foot in Devon militia 1650.
PRO/C231/6 pp.267, 360; PRO/SP25/119 p.17.

WOLFE, Miles: Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-8.
PRO/C181/6.

WOLLOCOMBE, -----: of Combe: Member of Devon county committee for Assessment December 1649.

WOLLACOMB or WOOLACOMB, John: Devon JP 1649-60. Frequently attended Quarter Session. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia 1650 July 1659, March 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654. Member of Devon commission of Oyer and Terminer 1659; and of Commission of Oyer and Terminer to try the Penruddock rebels 1655.

DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim; CRO/FS/3/47 f.369; PRO/C181/6.

WOLLACOMBE, William: Devon JP 1650-7. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653.

DevRO/Q/JC; PRO/C231/6 pp.192, 360.

WOOD, Christopher: Devon JP 1649-59. Frequently attended Quarter Sessions. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657.

DevRO/Q/JC.

WOOD, John: Bath common councillor 1654.

Bath RO/Bath CB II, passim.

WOOD, Richard: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649.

WOOD, Tristram: Somerset Treasurer for Maimed Soldiers 1658-9; never, apparently, a county JP.
SRS28, pp.xxii, 373.

WORKER, WALKER, or WAKER, -----: Somerset clergyman appointed to assist the county committee for Scandalous Ministers December 1657.
PRO/SP25/78 p.334.

WORSLEY, Sir Henry: Member of 11 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for the Western circuit 1654-9.

PRO/C181/6.

WORTH or WORTHY, Henry: Devon JP 1649-60; did not attend Quarter Sessions after 1653. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June, 1657; for Militia March 1660.
DevRO/QS Records/QSOB II, passim.

WORTH, John: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1650, June 1657.

WORTHIVALE, Christopher: Cornish JP 1649-52. Member of Cornish county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652. Active member of Cornish Standing Committee. Active Cornish Militia committee member 1649-51. Captain of foot in Cornish 1650 militia. Member of Cornish committee to take the Engagement 1649. Captain in Cornish militia 1659.
CRO/DDT/1641; CRO/DD/CF/3493; COR/AD324/60; PRO/SP28/128, I; PRO/SP28/226; PRO/SP46/128; CRO/FS/3/47; CRO/FS/3/47 pp.183, 553; PRO/SP23/249 p.45; B.L. Add.MS 5494; CSPD 1649-50 p.521,

WORTHIVAL, Richard: Captain of foot in Cornish militia 1650; Captain of foot in Cornish militia 1660.
CSPD 1649-50 p.521; B.L. E.182 (28).

WOTTON, Captain: An obscure man recommended by Sir Gregory Norton as sequestration commissioner for Devon (the other commissioners had not even heard of him). He failed to turn up at the committee's meeting. CCC I, pp. 321-2, 367.

WRENTMORE, Thomas: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia July 1659; added to Scandalous Ministers' Committee 1657. (Named to the December 1652 Assessments Committee twice). Treasurer for the British Rate in East Somerset. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9.
PRO/SP25/78 p.334; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP28/253; PRO/SP28/260; PRO/SP28/242; PRO/SP28/52 III, p.485; PRO/SP28/297.

WROTH, John: Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, November 1650, December 1651, June 1652, June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. MP for Bridgwater 1659.
PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/200 p.66.

WROTH, Sir Thomas: Somerset JP 1637 and 1649-57. Frequently attended Quarter Sessions. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657, January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia 1650, July 1659, March 1660. MP for Bridgwater in Long Parliament (Rumper), 1656, 1659, 1660. Somerset sewers commissioner 1654-9. Member of 11 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-9. Hostile to Quakers. Active against the Penruddock rebels.
SRS28, passim; PRO/SP28/242; Official Returns, pp.492, 505, 515; PRO/SP18/200 p.66; PRO/C181/6; PRO/SP18/203 p.13, II; Thurloe III, p.237.

WYATT, John: Sequestration agent for Somerset from 1649.
PRO/SP23/260 p.30f; CCC I, pp.369, 387, 481, 488.

WYMOND, Elias: Agent of Cornish sequestration committee.
Coate, Cornwall, p.263; CCC I, p.473.

WYNDHAM, Francis: Somerset royalist, who sheltered Charles Stuart the younger during his escape after the battle of Worcester. Involved in the Penruddock plot. MP for Milborne Port 1660 and 1661. Somerset JP 1660.
Official Returns, pp.515, 527; Thurloe III, p.181-2, 397;
Underdown, Somerset, passim.

WYNDHAM, Hugh: Western Assize Judge, JP for Cornwall 1656-7; Devon 1657-8; Dorset 1649-57; Somerset 1649-58. Member of Devon commission of Oyer and Terminer 1659. Member of all Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-9.
 SRS71 p.xxvi; PRO/C231/6 pp.160, 387; PRO/C181/6.

WYNDHAM, Sir Hugh: Dorset JP 1653-60; royalist-inclined gentleman who sheltered royalists after the Penruddock rebellion. MP for Minehead 1661.
 CSPD 1655 p.249; Official Returns p.527.

WYNDHAM, John: Somerset sewers commissioner 1656-8.
 PRO/C181/6.

WYNDHAM, Wadham: Member of commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1659. May have been JP for Dorset during Interregnum (although his name does not appear on any Commission).
 PRO/C181/6; PRO/ASSI22/I.

WYNDHAM, William: Somerset JP 1657-60. MP for Somerset 1656; for Taunton 1659, 1660, 1661. Member of Somerset county committees for Assessment June 1657, January 1660; for Militia March 1660. Hostile to Quakers. Officer of horse in Somerset militia April 1660. Commissioner for remodelling Bath corporation 1662.
 B.L. E.1836 (4); Official Returns, pp.509, 515, 527; PRO/SP18/203, p.13, II; B.L. E.183 (6); Bath/Commissioners, PRO/C231/6 p.360.

YARD, Walter: Devon JP 1649-52.

YARDLEY, Richard: Member of Dorset county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651; for Militia 1650. Captain of horse in Dorset militia 1650.
 PRO/PRO/30/24/8/3; PRO/SP25/119 p.18.

YEARSLEY, Thomas: Member of Plymouth corporation, displaced 1662. Receiver 1651-2.
 WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book, f.15; Plymouth Receiver's Account, p.281; White Book, passim.

YEAMANS, Thomas: Somerset deputy clerk of the peace during Interregnum.
SRS28, p.xxiii.

YEO, John: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, June 1657.

YEO, -----: Devon minister appointed to assist county committee for Scandalous Ministers August 1654.

YEO, Richard: Member of Exeter corporation until 1649.
DevRO/Exeter C.A.B. VIII, passim.

YEO William: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment January 1660; for Scandalous Ministers August 1654; for Militia July 1659, March 1660. Town clerk and member of Plymouth corporation, displaced 1662. MP for Plymouth 1654.
WDevRO/Plymouth Black Book, f.15; Receiver's Account, p.288; White Book, pp.106, 109, 110; Official Returns, p.500.

YORKE, William: Member of Commission of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1659.
PRO/C181/6.

YOUNG, Sir John: Devon JP 1649-57, 1660. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June and November 1650, December 1651, June and December 1652, November 1653, June 1657; for Militia March 1660. MP for Plymouth 1640, seclued 1648; MP for Honiton 1654; for Devon 1656 (seclued); for Honiton 1660. Member of 10 Commissions of Oyer and Terminer for Western circuit 1654-8.
PRO/C231/6 p.360; Official Returns, p.500, 513, 488; PRO/SP18/130 p.29; Brunton and Pennington, p.221; PRO/C181/6.

YOUNG, John: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment November 1653; for Militia March 1660.

YOUNG, Walter: Devon JP 1637, 1649. Member of Devon county committees for Assessment April and December 1649, June 1657; for Militia March 1660. MP for Honiton 1640, ceased to sit after December 1648. MP for Honiton 1659; MP for Lyme Regis 1660. Colonel of foot in Devon militia April 1660.
Official Returns, pp.487, 508, 514; Brunton and Pennington p.220; B.L. E.183 (3).

YOUNG, Walter the younger: Member of Devon county committees for Assessment January 1660; for Militia July 1659.

* * * * *

APPENDIX IV/1

PRE-WAR ASSESSMENTS COMMITTEES

There were many similarities between the way pre-War subsidies were assessed and levied and the assessment and collection of the various Assessments enacted during the Interregnum. Not the least of these was the delegation of these tasks to a group of Commissioners in each county who were to assess and make arrangement for the collection of taxation through officials they were to appoint. These extracts from 1 Car.I cap.VI show how such Commissioners were appointed before the war, and the guidelines they were to observe in the assessing of the subsidies. For comparison with an Interregnal Assessment Act, see Appendix IV/2.

* * * * *

1 Car I cap.VI

[Extract from]

An Acte for the Grante of two entire Subsidies grainted by the
Temporalitie.

Statutes of the Realm, 1810, pp.9-21.

"....And therefore wee humbly beseech your Majesties That it may be enacted....that....the King's Majestie....shall have and enjoy two entire Subsidies, to be rated taxed levied and paid at two severall payments, of every person Spirituall and Temporall, of what estate he or they be of, according to the term of this Act in manner and forme following, That is to saie, As well that everie person borne within this Realme of England, Wales and other the King's dominions, as all and every Fraternitie Guild Corporacion Misterie Brotherhood and Comonaltie corporate and not corporate within this Realme....being worth three pounds, for every pound as well as in coine and the value of every pound that every such person [etc.] hath of his or their owne, or any other to his or their use, As also Plate stocke of merchandise, all manner of corne and graines, household stuffe, and of all other goods moveable, as well in this Realme as without, and of all such somes of mony as to him or them shal be owing whereof he or they trust in his or their conscience surelie to be paid (except and out of the premisses deducted such somes of mony as he or they doe owe, and in his and their consciences intend trulie to pay, and except also the apparell of every such persons, their wives and children belonging to their own bodies, saving jewells gold silver stone and pearle) shall pay to and for either of the said subsidies, two shillings

eight pence of every pound. And also every Alien and Stranger borne out of the King's obeysance, as well Denizen and others inhabiting within this Realme; and also every Popish Recusant convict, or which before the tyme of the Assessment of the severall Subsidies by this present Act granted shal be a Popish Recusant convict, or which are or shal be indicted for Popish Recusancie, and their indictments are or shal be removed by Cerciorare, of every pound be or they shall have in coine [etc.] shall pay to and for the said subsidies, five shillings foure pence of every pound. And also that every Alien and stranger borne, borne out of the King's dominions, being denizen or not denizen, not being contributorie to any the Rates aforesaid, and being of the age of seaven yeares, or above. And every Popish Recusant convict, or which before the time of the Assessment....shal be a Popish Recusant convict, and being of the age of seventeene yeares, or which being of the age of one and twentie yeares have not received the holy Comunion within one yeare last past, shall pay to and for the said first subsidie eight pence for every poll, and to and for the second subsidie eight pence for every poll. And the master or he or shee, with whom the said Alien is or shal be abiding at the time of the taxation or taxacions thereof, to be charged with the same for lacke of payment thereof.

And it be further enacted by the authoritie aforesaid That every person borne under the King's obeisance, and every Corporacion [etc.] for every pound that every of the same persons, and every Corporacion [etc.] to him or their use hath in fee simple fee taile for terme of life terme of years by Execucion Wardship or by Coppie of Court Roll of and in any

Honors Castles Manors Lands Tenements Rents Services Hereditaments
 Annuities Fees Commodities or other yearelie profits of the yearelie
 value of twentie shillings as well within ancient demesne and other
 places priviledged as elsewhere, and so upward, shall pay to and for
 the said first subsidie foure shillings of and for every pound, and
 to and for the second Subsidie foure shillings of and for every pound
 And every Alien....and every Popish Recusant....in such case to pay
 to and for the first Subsidie eight shillings for every pound, And
 to and for the said second Subsidie eight shillings of every pound....

And the first Subsidie shal be by authoritie aforesaid taxed, sessed,
 and rated....before the last day of September now next coming, And the
 said second Subsidie, shall by the authoritie aforesaid, be taxed,
 sessed, and rated, before the last day of March now next coming....

And be it further enacted by the authoritie aforesaid that for the
 assessing and ordering of the said two Subsidies to be duly had the
 Lord Channcellor of England, or the Lord Keeper of the Great Seale,
 the Lord Treasurer of England, the Lord President of the King's
 Councell, the Lord Privie Seale, the Lord Steward of the King's
 Household, the Lord Admirall of England, the Lord Chamberlain of the
 King's most honorable Household, or two of them at the least (whereof
 the Lord Channcellor of England, or Keeper of the Seale for the tyme
 being to be one) shall and may name and appoint of and for every Shire
 Riding and other places, as well within this Realme as in Wales, and other
 the King's dominions, as also of and for every Citie and Towne being a
 county of itselfe, and of and for the Isle of Wight, such certaine
 number of persons of every of the same Shire or Ridings Lathes Wapentakes
 Rapes Cities Townes and Isle of Wight and every other place as they

thinke convenient to be Commissioners of and within the same places whereof they be Inhabitants. . and also.... the Lord Chancellor [etc.]may name and appoint of every other such Borough, Townes corporate ...as they shall thinke fitt and requisite, six, five, foure, three, or two of the head Officers and other honest inhabitants....the which persons....shall be joyned and putt in as Commissioners, with the persons named in the Shires and Ridings, or the said Boroughs and townes corporate, not being counties of themselves, be selt and have their being. . And [the Commissioners] may by their agents and agreements sever themselves for the execucion of their Commission in Hundreds, Lathes, Wards, Ropes, Wapentakes, Townes, Parishes and other places....as to them shall seeme expedient....Upon which severance every person of the present Parliament *that shal be* commissioner shal be assigned to the Hundred where he dwelleth.... And it be alsoe enacted....That the Commissioners and every of them.... and none other shall trulie, effectuallie and diligentlie for their part execute the effect of this present Act according to the tenor thereofAnd the said Commissioners....shall....direct their severall or joynt precept or precepts unto eight, seaven, sixe, five, foure, three or two....of the most discreet and honest persons inhabitants....of and in Hundreds, Lathes Wapentakes Wards Parishes Townes [etc.]....and to the Constables, Subconstables, Bailiffs, and other Officers and Ministers.... Commanding the said Inhabitants Constables and other Officers aforesaid....to appeare in their proper persons [before the Commissioners who will charge them] by all convenient waies and meanes....to enquire of the best and most value of the substance of every person dwelling and abiding within the lymitts of the places that they shal be charged with....trulie to present and certifie before the said Commissioners the names and surnames, and the best and uttermost substance and values of every of them, as well as of Lands, Tenements, and Profitts, as of goods

chattels debts and other things chargeable....and thereupon the Commissioners shall openlie there read, or cause to be read unto them, the said rates in the Act mencioned, and openlie declare the effect of their charge unto them....by the which Informacion and shewing, the said persons should have such plaine knowledge of the true intent of this present Act and of the manner of their Certificate, That the same persons shall have no reasonable cause to excuse them by ignorance. And after such charge....the said Commissioners there being, shal by their discrecions lymitt and appoint unto the said persons another day and place to appear before the said Commissionersthere to certifie unto the said Commissioners in writing according to their said charge....The said Commissioners there being, shall take and receave the same certificate....and the names and values and substance of everie person so certified and if the said Commissioners see cause reasonable they shall examine the said Presentors thereof, and thereupon the said Commissioners....shall....openlie prefixe a day at a certaine place....for their further proceeding to the said Assessing of the same subsidies....

And be it further enacted....that the said Commissioners....shall for every of the said payments....name such sufficient and able persons which shall then have and possesse lands and other Hereditaments in their owne right of the cleare yearlier value of fortie pounds, or goodes to the value of foure hundred pounds....to be [appointed] highe Collectors....to have the colleccion and receipt of the said sommes set and leviabie....and the collectors to be assigned, shal be charged to answeare the whole somme comprised in the said Estreate lymitted to his colleccion....And every Collector so deputed....shall have authoritie by this Act to appoint days and places....for the payment of the said subsidies to him....And if at the same day and place so

lymitted....the....Constable Officers or other persons or inhabitants
....do not pay unto the said high Collectors....the some....due....then
it shal be lawfull to the said high collectors and every of them to
distraine every of the said Constables Officers and other inhabitants
for their said severall and particular colleccion of the said
sommess...."

* * * * *

APPENDIX IV/2

Extract from the Assessment Act of 7 April 1649

"...And be it enacted...That the severall and respective Commissioners hereby appointed for the several and respective Cities Counties and Places aforesaid, shall within eight days next ensuing the publication hereof meet together at some fitting place...And after such time, three or more of them at the least, shall once in every week at the least meet...and the said Commissioners are hereby required and authorized at the days and places of their said meeting, to divide and apportion the several sums of money appointed by this act to be leavied...upon the several and respective Wards, Divisions, Hundreds, Lathes, and Wapentakes...according to the usual proportions and divisons of rates in the said places...And to take to their assistance, for the more speedy execution of the said service in their several Divisions, such able and sufficient persons as they shall think fit, and to assemble and meet as to them shall think good; And forthwith the said Commissioners or any two or more of them, respectively, are hereby authorized and required to direct their Warrants to such Persons as they shall think fit, within their divisions, to be assessors of the said rates, which persons so appointed by the said Commissioners, are hereby authorized to assess all and ever person and persons whatsoever, having any Lands, Goods, Annuities, Parks, Warrens, or any other profits, or any other Real or Personsl estate whatsoever... according to the rate proportional on the same. And be it further Enacted that the several and respective Commissioners in each of the several counties, cities, places, or such as they or any two of them shall nominate and appoint, shall and hereby have power to assess and leavy the several sums to be assessed...in such manner and form, and according to the most equal and usual rates for assessing and leavying of money...or by a certain rate upon the true and yearly values of any of the Premises...; And to the end the said Rates be equally and indifferently Assessed and the moneys duly collected and true accompt thereof made, the Assessors are hereby required within sid days after such Assessments [are] made, to deliver one Copy of their...assessments... unto the...Commissioners; and the...Commissioners are hereby ordered and required to [send] one Duplicate [of the Assessment] to the respective Collectors, with warrent to them to collect the Assessments... And the said several Commissioners, or any two of them, are hereby respectively authorized...to nominate one or more sufficient and honest person in every Division or allotment to be collectors of the said moneys so assessed and rated; which said Collectors are hereby authorized and required to Collect the said moneys so assessed...; and if any person shall refuse or neglect to pay any sum of money, whereat he shall be rated or assessed, That then it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Collectors or any of them, who are hereby required and authorized thereunto, to leavy the sums so assessed, by distress..."

Source: Acts and Ordinances, II, p.24ff.

* * * * *

Appendix IV/3. Assessments - Legislative Instruments of the Interregnum.

Date	Reference in Acts and Ordinances III	Type	Location
7 April 1649	p.lxix	General Assessment Act	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.24.
14 May 1649	p.lxx	Additional Commissioners	<u>ibid.</u> , p.118.
23 May 1649	p.lxxi	Additional Commissioners	<u>ibid.</u> , p.122.
1 August 1649	p.lxxiii	Continuation of Assessment	B.L. E.1060 (51)
7 December 1649	p.lxxv	General Assessment Act	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.285.
21 May 1650	p.lxxviii	General Assessment Act	B.L. E.1060 (101)
26 November 1650	p.lxxxii	General Assessment Act	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.456.
26 November 1650	-	Additional Commissioners	P.R.O. Colln.
15 April 1651	p.lxxxiv	Continuation of Assessment	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.511.
16 April 1651	-	Additional Commissioners	B.L. E.1061 (47)
1 September 1651	p.lxxxvi	Continuation of Assessment	P.R.O. Colln.
19 December 1651	p.lxxxvii	General Assessment	P.R.O. Colln.
19 December 1651	-	Additional Commissioners	P.R.O. Colln.
15 June 1652	p.lxxxviii	General Assessment	P.R.O. Colln.
10 December 1652	p.xc	General Assessment	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.653.
June 1653	-	Continuation of Assessment (Declaration of Army Council)	(P.R.O. Colln. (B.L. E.1062 (2))
24 November 1653	p.xcii	General Assessment	(P.R.O. Colln. (B.L. E.1062 (32))
28 January 1654	p.xciv	Additions to Commissioners	P.R.O. Colln.
28 January 1654	p.xciv	Explanatory Act	B.L. E.1063 (43)
17 February 1654	p.xciv	Explanatory Act	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.842.
8 June 1654	p.xcvii	General Assessment Ordinance (Council)	<u>ibid.</u> , p.902.
June 1654	-	Additional Commissioners	P.R.O. Colln.
8 June 1654	-	Additional Commissioners	P.R.O. Colln.
8 February 1655	p.c.	General Assessment Ordinance (Council)	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.1029.
27 November 1655	-	General Assessment Ordinance (Council)	P.R.O. Colln.
29 May 1656	-	General Assessment Ordinance (Council)	B.L. E.1065 (7)
24 July 1656	-	General Assessment Ordinance (Council)	B.L. E.1065 (9)

Date	Reference in <u>Acts and</u> <u>Ordinances III</u>	Type	Location
25 March 1657	-	Continuation of Assessment	B.L. E.1065 (25)
9 June 1657	p.ci	General Assessment	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.1058.
26 June 1657	p.ciii	General Assessment	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.1234.
26 May 1659	p.civ	Payment of Arrears	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.1276,
18 June 1659	p.cv	Explanatory Act	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.1284.
22 June 1659	p.cv	Payment of Arrears	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.1286.
26 January 1660	p.cvii	General Assessment	<u>Acts and Ord.</u> , II, p.1355.
15 March 1660	p.cix.	[Explanatory Act]	[CJ] vii 878].
12 Car.II c.2	-	Explanatory Act	<u>Statutes of the</u> <u>Realm.</u>

NOTE: PRO Colln. denotes an Act held in the Collection of printed Acts of Parliament held by the Public Records Office.

* * * * *

Appendix IV/4. Rates levied by county per month during the Interregnum

<u>Period and rate of tax per month on England</u>	<u>Assessment per month on:</u>						<u>Bath</u>
	<u>Cornwall</u>	<u>Devon</u>	<u>Exeter</u>	<u>Dorset</u>	<u>Poole</u>	<u>Somerset</u>	
25/3-24/6 1649 £90,000	£1842 8s. 3½d.	£5290 19s. 2d.	£191 3s. 9¼d.	£1403 14s. 11¼d.	£14 14s. 11¼d.	£3375 17s. 1½d.	-
24/6/1649- 25/3/1650 £90,000	£2100	£3962	£138	£1682	£17.10s.	£3500	-
25/3-24/6 1650 £60,000	£1400	£2574 13s. 4d.	£92	£1121 13s. 4d.	£11 13s. 4d.	£2333 6s. 8d.	-
24/6-29/9 1650 £90,000	£2100	£3842	£138	£1682 10s.	£17.10s.	£3500	-
29/9-25/12 1650 £60,000	£1400	£2574 13s. 4d.	£92	£1421 13s. 4d.	£11 13s. 4d.	£2333 6s. 8d.	-
25/12 1650- 25/12 1651 £120,000	£2800	£5419 6s. 8d.	£184	£2243 6s. 8d.	£23 6s. 8d.	£4666 13s. 4d.	-
25/12/1651- 25/12/1652 £90,000	£2100	£3862	£138	£1682 10s. 0d.	£17 10s. 0d.	£3500	-
25/12/1652- 25/12/1653 £120,000	£2800	£5149 6s. 8d.	£184	£2243 6s. 8d.	£23 6s. 8d.	£4666 13s. 4d.	-
25/12/1653- 29/9/1654 £120,00-	£2800	£5419 6s. 8d.	£184	£2248 6s. 8d.	£18 6s. 8d.	£4666 13s. 4d.	-
29/9/1654- 25/12/1654 £90,000	£2100	£3862	£138	£1686 5s. 0d.	£13 15s. 0d.	£3500	-
25/12/1654- 24/6/1657 £60,000	£1400	£2574 13s. 4d.	£92	£1124 3s. 4d.	£9.3s. 4d.	£2333 6s. 8d.	-
24/6/1657- 24/6/1660 £35,000	£816 13s. 4d.	£1501 17s. 9d.	£53 13s. 4d.	£655 15s. 3d.	£5.7s.	£1361 2s. 3d.	-
25/12/1659- 24/6/1660 £100,000	£1633 6s. 8d.	£3003 15s. 6d.	£107 6s. 8d.	£1311 10s. 6d.	£10.14s.	£2722 4s. 6d.	-

Appendix IV/5: The Keynsham rating dispute, 1649

The documents relating to this are all in B.L. Add.MS 28,273 (Locke MSS). Another copy of the Assessment of 6 July 1649 can be found in SRO/DD/HI/52.

The first document in the case, chronologically, is an order of 1647 referring to Keynsham demesnes, The Park, and Filwood protesting that they were formerly exempt from all hundred rates; in future they are to be assessed separately in proportion to the sum laid on the whole hundred, and their proportion is to be used to ease the burden on the whole hundred until the case is re-examined.

Next, there is a document dated 1648, for raising of £41 00s. 03d. per mensem in the hundred of Keynsham as part of the £60,000 assessment. The demesnes of Keynsham, the Park, and Filwood are rated as part of the "In Hundred", which is taxed at £15 08s. 09³/₈d.; the "Out hundred" is taxed at £25 11s. 05¹/₈d.

Next, there is an order of 16 May 1649, of George Luttrell, John Buckland, Thomas Bampffield, Richard Cole, on a difference between the "In hundred", and the "Out hundred" of Keynsham arising from the order of 1647. The order has not been properly applied to gain a lasting settlement, and meanwhile the rates have fallen short; therefore in future, only the "In hundred" is to be eased by the moneys raised on the lands formerly pretended to be exempted; the out hundred will pay their full rates as formerly, unless a full settlement be made. Somerton, 16 May 1649.

Next, there is an order of 6 June 1649, that the assessment on Keynsham, The Parks, and Filwood, formerly exempted, be used to ease the whole hundred until the matter shall be finally determined. By James Ashe, Richard Drew [?Druce], John Fisher, Thomas Blanchard, John Parker [?Barker], "Commissioners".

Assessment of Somerset by hundreds, July 1649.

"Somerset. The proportion of this County for the first of the later 3 months assessment of 90,000 li. p.mensem, by Acts of Parliament, of the 7th of April 1649 agreed upon at Somerton on 6 July 1649, and subscribed by the Commissioners under named.

Men at 2-9 ^s -5 ^d p.man to make up 100 men	Eastern Division	l s d	[Rate in full of 2 subsidies levied 1641]
2 ³ / ₄	Bath Forum. Hampton & Claverdon	103-00-11	
2	Keynsham	74-18-10	[£121 6s. 8d.]
1 ¹ / ₂	Chew	56-04-01	£ 98
2 ¹ / ₂	Hartcliff cum Bedminster	93-13-06	
2 ¹ / ₂	Portbury	93-13-06	
5	Winterstoke	198-07-01	
3	Bempstone	112-08-03	
3	Brent cum Wrington	112-08-03	
3	Wells Forum cum Burgo	112-08-03	
2 ¹ / ₂	Glaston 7 Hides	93-13-06	
3	Froome	112-08-03	
3	Kilmerston and Wellow	112-08-03	
1 ¹ / ₃	Bruton cum Burgo	49-19-03	
1 ¹ / ₃	Norton Ferris	49-19-03	

2	Horethorne	74-18-10	
2	Catsaish	74-18-10	
2	Chewton	74-18-10	[£172]
3	Whitstone	112-08-03	

Western Division

2	Tintenhull	74-18-10
3	Houndsburrow, Barwick & Coker	112-08-03
1	Pitney cum Langport & Muchelney	37-09-05
2	Martock	74-18-10
2	Crookerne	74-18-10
3	Abdick and Bulstone	112-08-03
2	South Petherton	74-18-10
2	Kingsbury East	74-18-10
2	Sumerton cum Liberty of Camell	74-18-10
2	Stone cum Burgo de Evell	74-18-10
4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Taunton	168-12-04
1 $\frac{1}{2}$	North Curry	56-04-01
1	Milverton cum Burgo	37-09-05
2	Kingsbury West	74-18-10
5	Whitley	187-07-01
2	North Petherton cum Burgo de	74-18-10
	Bridgewater, whereof Bridgewater	
	cum Heygate is to pay x ^{li} .	
2	Cannington	74-18-10
1	Anderfield	37-09-05
5	Williton Free Manors	187-07-01
2	Carhampton	74-18-10
1	Huntspill and Puriton	37-09-05

Tho:Wroth, John Pyne, Hen: Bonner, Ri: Jones, Jo: Wroth, Jo: Preston,
Jo: Locke, Ben: Tibbutt, James Cottington, Jo: Merewether, Tho:Blanchard."

Assessment on Keynsham, 1469, undated

"1649. Somersetshire, for A rate for raising of 61-10-04 $\frac{1}{2}$ in the
the first 3 months 3075 li hundred of Kainsham according to the
p.mensem; for the later 3 usual practised rate within the said
months 3500 li. p.mensem. hundred for and towards the raising of
90,000 li. p.mensem
by Act of Parliament of the 7th of April 1649.

[In hundred]

Keynsham with the Abbey Parks and Chewton	11-09-02 $\frac{3}{4}$
Charlton	03-09-03
Whitchurch and Filwood	04-10-05 $\frac{3}{4}$
Brislington	<u>03-15-00</u>
	23-03-11 $\frac{1}{2}$

John Witcomb, Constable

[Out Hundred]

Priston	03-09-04
Saltford	03-09-03
Burnet	01-19-06
Compton	03-15-02
Chelworth	02-11-10
Malmesbury	03-09-04
Farnburrow	03-09-04
Bellaton	01-19-06
Publoe	03-09-04
Staunton Drew	03-15-02
Thrubwell	<u>03-09-04</u>
	38-07-05

'Tho: Elme, Constable."

Order resolving the dispute, 24 September 1649.

"Whereas complaint was made by the inhabitants of the hundred of Kainsham to severall of the Commissioners appointed by the last Act of Parliament for the raiseing of the Monthly Contribucion within the County of Somerset, that the sum charged upon the said hundred was not equally proportioned upon the severall tithings upon which complaint the Commissioners then present, viz. John Ashe of Freshford, Richard Jones of Stowey, Benjamin Pitt of Standerwick esqrs. did by their order dated at Bath the 12th of this instand September nominate and appoint by the consent and agreement of the Inhabitants of the said hundred viz. Thomas Coxo of Staunton Prior, gent., John Locke of Publoe gent., John Burges of Staunton Drew, Lamorack Flower of Saltford, John Court of Marksbury, yeomen, inhabitants of that part here called out hundred, and Robert Bagnall of Kainsham gent., Robert Foord of the same, William Saunders of Chewton Kainsham, Geo. Hayward of Queen Charlton, and John Whippey of Whitchurch, yeomen, Inhabitants of that part there called In hundred, or any six of them whereof three to be of the other part to survey and examine the true value of each tithing within the hundred aforesaid to thend that every tithing might pay his equal said hundred. Now know all men to whom these presents shall come or concerne that wee whose names are heerunder subscribed according to our best judgement and utmost endeavours in finding the just value of every tithing. And thereupon accordingly doe agree and proportionate that the hundred as followeth, vizt.: vide ante per Rate. And to prevent any difference that may hereafter arise about raiseing any sum of money that on the said hundred shalbee chardged, wee doe humbly pray that you who are now the Commissioners for raising the contribution within the said County would be pleased to confirm this our present Rate and agreement given under our hands and seals this 24th day of September Anno.Dom.1649."

Out hund.
 Thomas Cod
 Lam: Flower
 John Court
 In hund.
 Robert Bagnall
 William Saunders
 Robert Foord
 George Heyward

John Ashe
 Richard Jones
 Thomas Bampfild
 Benjamin Pitt
 John Merewether
 Thomas Blanchard.

The rate for raising £10 is attached, and gives, in the first column, the money to be raised, and in the second "The values from whence this supposed and irregular rate doth arise...p.anno".

Keysham, Chewton, Abbey, lands and parks	01-11-11	1950-00-00
Brislington	00-15-09	0950-00-00
Whitchurch	00-15-09	0962-00-00
Charlton	00-07-09	<u>0450-00-00</u>
		<u>4312-00-00</u>
Chelworth	00-08-04	0500-00-00
Publoe	00-15-00	0925-00-00
Saltford	00-09-06	0580-00-00
Staunton Prior	00-09-06	0572-10-00
Bellaton	00-06-06	0400-00-00
Thrubwell	00-11-08	0700-00-00

Burnet	00-04-08	0280-00-00
Priston	00-12-06	0750-00-00
Staunton Drew	00-16-06	1000-00-00
Farmborrow	00-11-08	0700-00-00
Marksbury	00-08-03	0500-00-00
Compton Dando	<u>00-15-00</u>	<u>0900-00-00</u>
	<u>10-00-00</u>	<u>7807-10-00</u>
Sum Total:		<u>12119-10-00</u>

"The tything of Charlton (besides this) hath for many years past by composition paid unto them to every xii^s. hundred rate iij^s. in ease, vizt. by Brislington j^s. vj^d. and Whitchurch j^s. vj^d. to which purpose bond is given. Test. Jo: Goodhande sen."

Order for putting collection into action, 31 October 1649.

"A paper delivered to Mr. Jo: Collins, constable, by Mr. Jo: Vannam of Staunton Prior, 31 October 1649.

'Whereas, it appears that there is an order made and confirmed by John Ashe, Richard Jones, Benjamin Pitt, esqrs, and others, Commissioners for that division wherein your hundred of Keynsham lieth for the settling of the Rate for the present and more speedy raiseing of the Contribution in the said hundred according to the ordinance of Parliament them thereunto inabling and according to the which order (as wee are informed) most of the Tithinge of the said Hundred are readie and willing to raise the said the several tithings within your said hundred true copies of their respective proportions agreed on and by the said order imposed on them requireinge theire obedience thereunto that the present important service be not neglected until that heerafter by the said Commissioners or others hearing the differences (if any bee) further or other order may bee taken to the contrary. Given under, etc.

To the constables of the hundred.'

This was in the handwriting of Mr. Thomas Cox as I verily believe."

Note that

- (a) The dispute was solved by a supplementary assessment over and above the original one, and not by reassessing the hundred as a whole.
- (b) The method of dividing the assessment between hundreds and tithings is still very rough and ready. The commissioners are still very far from levying taxation at "an equal pound rate".

Appendix IV/6 Tables Illustrating the Rate of Receipt of various Assessments during the Interregnum

i) Arrears of the British Rate of £20,000 per mensem for six months from 16 February 1647, 1649-53.

	<u>Cornwall</u>	<u>Devon</u>	<u>Dorset</u>	<u>Somerset</u>
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1649				
January	100-00-00	-	-	-
February	-	-	90-00-00	20-00-00
March	-	247-17-03	150-00-00	40-00-00
April	300-00-00	-	490-00-00	-
May	-	200-00-00	-	165-06-00
June	-	52-02-09	-	64-00-00
July	-	320-00-00	167-00-00	110-00-00
August	-	-	-	50-00-00
September	-	300-00-00	-	-
October	-	-	50-00-00	-
November	-	-	80-16-00	-
December	-	600-00-00	-	-
1650				
March	-	100-00-00	-	-
April	-	200-00-00	89-00-00	-
June	-	2654-15-06	100-00-00	-
August	-	812-12-06	-	-
September	-	-	50-00-00	-
October	-	305-04-10	-	60-12-06
November	-	699-04-02	55-00-00	-
1651				
January	1000-00-00	269-03-09	-	-
February	-	44-12-06	-	-
July	-	-	-	116-08-06
August	-	-	-	137-06-09
October	-	23-04-09	-	160-00-00
1653				
February	-	-	-	60-00-00
March	-	-	-	47-16-06 $\frac{1}{2}$
December	-	-	-	17-00-00
Totals	1400-00-00	6825-18-00	1321-16-00	1050-02-03 $\frac{1}{2}$
(Totals raised by ordinance	2456-11-00	7058-12-03	1871-01-03	4101-02-09
(% of total raised after 1649	57	95	79	26

Source: PRO/SP28/350/7.

ii) Account of John Bawden, Cornish Receiver-General of the Assessment,
28 January 1653.

<u>Assessment</u>	<u>Amount due from Cornwall for</u>		<u>Amount accounted for, 28 January 1653</u>
	<u>one month</u>	<u>Total period of Assessment</u>	
March-Sept. 1649 - £90,000 pm	a: £1842 8s. 3½d. b: £2100	£5527 4s. 10½d.) £6300 £11827 4s. 10½d.)	£11,630 2s. 6½d.
Sept.-Dec. 1649 - £90,000 pm	£2100	£6300	£6195
Dec. 1649 - March 1650 £90,000 pm	£2100	£6300	£6195
Mar.-June 1650 - £60,000	£1400	£4200	£4130
June-Sept. 1650 £90,000	£2100	£6300	£6195
Sept.-Dec. 1650 - £60,000	£1400	£4200	£4092 12s. 1½d.
Dec. 1650 - April 1651 £120,000 pm	£2800	£11200	£5225 00s. 08d. (c)
a: first three months b: second three months c: a separate account revealed that Bawden had spent a further £5225 00s. 08d. on disbursement upon warrants to commanders of regiments and garrisons during this period, making the total receipts £10,450 01s. 04d.			

Source: PRO/SP28/337

iii) Account of Richard Martyn, Receiver-General for Cornwall, for 15 months ending 18 June 1652.

Period of Assessment and Quantity	Monthly Rate on Cornwall	Amount Paid in £ s. d.	Date Receipted in London
25 December 1650- 25 April 1651; £120,000 p.m.	£2800	810-15-00	19 January 1653
25 March 1651- 29 September 1651 £120,000 p.m.	£2800	16,520-00-00	19 January 1653
29 September 1651- 25 December 1651 £120,000 p.m.	£2800	8,247-08-00	19 January 1653
25 December 1651- 24 June 1652 £ 90,000 p.m.	£2100	1,850-18-11 10,023-18-10	April/May 1652 30 May 1654
*(Undated)	-	505-02-03	28 November 1653

* PRO/SP28/190 indicates that this must refer to the Assessment of March 1652 - June 1652.

Source: PRO/E179/89/343

iv) Survey by Edmind Prideaux and Robert Hoblyn of the account of William Keate, Receiver-General for Cornwall, carried out in 1662.

Period of Assessment Quantity	Monthly Rate on Cornwall	Total Levy on Cornwall	Date Paid In	Amount £ s. d.
25 December- 24 June 1654 £120,000 p.m.	£2800	£16,800	Feb.1654 Mar.1654 Apr.1654 May 1654 July 1654 Sept.1654 Jan. 1656	1550-00-00 2390-00-00 1187-00-00 2510-00-00 274-03-08 37-19-03 <u>8869-17-01</u> (c) 16800-00-00 (a)
24 June- 24 Sept.1654 £210,000 p.m.	£2800	£ 8,400	Aug. 1654 Sept.1654 Warrant Jan. 1656	700-00-00 4006-14-03 149-06-08 (b) <u>3692-18-09</u> (c) 8400-00-00 (a)
25 Sept. - 24 Dec. 1654 £90,000 p.m.	£2100	£ 6,300	Oct. 1654 Nov. 1654 Jan. 1656	1775-00-00 1040-15-00 <u>3444-05-00</u> (c) 6300-00-00 (a)

(a) These additions are those given in the original accounts. My own addition reveals quite different figures.

(b) July 26 1654, to pay Capt. Reasby, one month's pay for the soldiers in Plymouth fort and island.

(c) nb "January 1655" has been written here as January 1656, as I assume the account to be O.S.

Source: PRO/E179/89/344

- v) Receipts of the £35,000 per mensem for Cornwall, June 1657-December 1659.

Date	Amount
	£ s. d.
October 1657	857-02-04
December 1657	278-04-06
January 1658	625-02-02
March 1658	571-15-00
April 1658	655-09-04
June 1658	668-15-00
July 1658	547-05-03
August 1658	234-02-07
October 1658	677-10-00
November 1658	60-00-00
December 1658	20-00-00
January 1659	409-04-08
February 1659	448-00-00
March 1659	257-10-00
April 1659	500-00-00
May 1659	620-10-00
July 1659	1054-13-00
August 1659	1884-00-00
September 1659	297-00-08
October 1659	800-00-00
November 1659	1590-10-00
December 1659	60-00-00
Total:	<u>13,135-14-02</u>

Source: PRO/SP28/334

vi) Assessment of £70,000 for six months, commencing 25 December 1659
(Cornwall)

Date	Amount
	£ s. d.
March 1660	255-10-00
April 1660	2694-14-04
May 1660	1735-01-04
June 1660	1017-01-04
July 1660	255-10-00
August 1660	2303-02-04
September 1660	5-00-00
May 1661	505-10-00
June 1661	318-00-08
	<hr/>
Total:	9088-10-00
	<hr/>

Source: PRO/SP28/296

vii) Account of Robert Webb, high collector for Somerset 1648-9.

Period of Assessment	Date of Receipt	£ s. d.	Total due on Assessment £ s. d.
6 months from March 1648 £ 2050-11-05 per month	June 1649 May 1652 August 1653 September 1653 October 1653 November 1653 December 1653 March 1656 December 1656	11378-14-00 50-00-00 64-17-02 100-00-00 67-00-00 421-18-04 18-03-08 92-15-06 <u>135-09-03</u> 13239-07-11	12303-08-06
6 months from October 1648 £2050-11-05 per month on Somerset	June 1649 March 1652 May 1652	8650-00-00 650-00-00 925-00-00 <u>10225-00-00</u>	12303-08-06
6 months from March 1649 £3375 17s. 1½d. & £3500	April 1650 June 1651 April 1652 May 1652 August 1653 January 1654 March 1654 June 1654 March 1656	18052-19-08 488-06-00 50-02-00 6-12-06½ 45-13-09 100-00-00 100-00-00 63-16-08 <u>52-06-07</u> 18959-17-02½	20627-11-04½
3 months from September 1649 £3500 per month on Somerset	April 1650	10386-16-04	10500-00-00

Source: PRO/SP28/297

viii) Account of Robert Dawes, Receiver-General of Somerset December 1657-June 1659

Date Receipted in London	Amount Received
	£ s. d.
March 1658	01021-00-00
April 1658	01444-00-00
May 1658	00389-00-00
June 1658	01610-00-00
July 1658	01167-00-00
August 1658	00548-00-00
September 1658	01450-00-00
October 1658	00691-00-00
November 1658	04750-17-00
December 1658	00088-18-00
January 1659 (a)	00763-00-00
January 1659 (b)	01129-14-10
February 1659	04726-06-10
March 1659	00455-00-00
April 1659	00757-10-00
May 1659	01737-10-00
June 1659 (c)	00793-00-00
July 1659	00244-00-00
August 1659	00400-00-00
July 1660	00100-00-00
Salaries of collectors	00408-06-06
Total:	£24494-03-02

Full amount due: £24500-00-00

- (a) Receipt
- (b) Part of January 1659 assessment assigned by order of the Committee of the Army to Richard Ingoldsby
- (c) Of which £100 was paid into London in arrear - i.e. after 25 June.

Source: PRO/E.179/172/414

Appendix V/I: Extracts from two military establishments, July 1655

"An establishment made and concluded upon by his Highness the Lord Protector and the Council for the foote forces in the feild and guarrison in England and Wales to commence from Monday 3 July [1655]."

England		
Five Regts of Foote consisting of 4000 soldiers besides officers, viz:-		
Field and staff officers to a Regiment of Foote vizt	By the day	By the month
Colonell	00.12.00	16.16.00
Lewtenant Colonell	00.07.00	09.16.00
Seriant Major	00.05.00	07.00.00
Preacher	00.06.08	09.06.08
Chirurgion 4 ^s . and one mate 2 ^s 8 ^d	00.06.08	09.06.08
Quartermaster and Provostmarshall united	00.04.00	05.12.00
Summe	02.01.04	57.17.04
A private company vizt		
Captaine	00.08.00	11.04.00
Lewtenant	00.04.00	05.12.00
Ensigne	00.03.00	04.04.00
Two serjeants each at 20 ^d .	00.03.04	04.13.04
Three corporalls above soldiers Pay 4 ^d each	00.01.00	01.08.00
One Drummer	00.01.02	01.12.08
Eighty souldiers (the three corporalls included) at 10 ^d each	03.06.08	93.06.08
Summe	04.07.02	122.00.08
...Scilly Islands, viz.		
The governor (besides captaines pay)	00.10.00	14.00.00
Preacher	00.06.08	09.06.08
Commissary and Marshall united	00.03.00	04.04.00
Master Gunner	00.02.00	03.10.00
One Gunner	00.01.08	02.06.08
Two Gunners Mates each at 16 ^d	00.02.08	03.14.08
Tenn Matrosses each at 12 ^d	00.10.00	14.00.00
A Gunsmith	00.01.00	01.08.00
Fire and Candle for the Guards	00.03.04	04.13.04
Two companies of Foote consisting of two Captaines, two Lewtenants, fower Serjeants, Six Corporalls, two Drummers, and 160 private souldiers	08.13.04	242.13.04
Summe	10.17.02	304.00.08
The Mount, viz.		
The Governor	00.03.00	04.04.00
A Serjeant	00.01.08	02.06.08
Twelve Souldiers each at 1 ^s	00.10.00	14.00.00
Summe	00.14.08	20.10.08

Pendennis Castle and Maudes vizt.		
The Governor	00.06.00	08.08.00
Marshall and Storekeeper united	00.02.06	03.10.00
Boatmen	00.01.00	01.08.00
Two Gunners each at 20 ^d	00.03.04	04.13.04
Two mates each at 16 ^d	00.02.08	03.14.08
Six Matrosses each at 12 ^d	00.06.00	08.08.00
Fire and candle for the guards	00.02.08	03.14.08
The governor of Maudes	00.04.00	15.12.00
A gunner	00.01.08	01.17.04
Two matrosses each at 12 ^d	00.02.00	02.16.00
For the Guard at Pendennis Castle, two captaines, two Lewtenants, two Ensignes, fower Serjeants, Six Corporalls, two Drummers and 160 private souldiers.	08.19.04	251.01.04
Summe	10.12.06	297.10.00
Plymouth Fort and Island vizt		
The Governor	00.08.00	11.04.00
Storekeeper	00.02.00	02.16.00
Master Gunner	00.02.00	02.16.00
Two Gunners each at 20 ^d	00.03.04	04.13.04
Three Gunners Mates each at 16 ^d	00.04.00	05.12.00
Eight Matrosses each at 12 ^d	00.08.00	11.04.00
A Boatsman	00.01.00	01.08.00
Fire and Candle for the Guards	00.03.04	04.13.04
Two companies of foote consisting of two Captaines, two lewtenants, two Ensignes, fower Serjeants, Six Corporalls two drummers and 160 private souldiers.	08.19.04	251.01.04
Summe	10.11.00	295.08.00
Exon Castle vizt.		
Fire and Candle for the Guards, being to be kept by the army	00.01.04	01.17.04
Portland, Weymount, and Sandfoote Castle vizt		
The Governor	00.06.08	09.06.08
A Serjeant	00.01.08	02.06.08
One Corporall	00.01.02	01.12.08
Thirty-six Souldiers each at 10 ^d	01.10.00	42.00.00
A Gunner	00.01.08	02.06.08
Two Matrosses each at 12 ^d	00.02.00	02.16.00
Fire and Candle for the guards	00.01.04	01.17.04
A gunner	00.01.08	02.06.08
Two Matrosses each 12 ^d for Weymouth and Sandfoote Castle	00.02.00	02.16.00
Summe	02.08.02	67.08.08
Brownsea Castle vizt		
The Governor	00.03.04	04.13.04
A Gunner	00.01.08	02.06.08
Two Matrosses each at 12 ^d	00.02.00	02.16.00
Fire and Candle for the Guards being to be kept by the army	00.00.08	00.18.00
Summe	00.07.08	10.14.08
[No figures were given for the costs of the horse regiments]		

An Establishment made and concluded upon by his Highness the Lord Protector and the Councell for the Severall forces in feild and Guarrison in England and Scotland, to commence from Munday the three and twentieth day of July one thousand six hundred fifty five inclusive...

Seven Regiments of horse for England, viz.		
Feild and Staff Officers	By the day	By the month
Colonell	00.12.00	16.16.00
Major	00.05.08	07.18.08
Chirurgeon 4 ^s . and one horse to carry his chest 2 ^s .	00.06.00	08.08.00
Summe	01.03.08	33.02.08
Colonel's troop viz.		
Colonel as Captain 10 ^s . and two horses each 2 ^s .	00.14.00	19.12.00
Lieutenant 6 ^s . and two horses each 2 ^s .	00.10.00	14.00.00
Cornett 5 ^s . and two horses each 2 ^s .	00.09.00	12.12.00
Quarter Master 4 ^s . and one horse 2 ^s .	00.06.00	08.08.00
Two trumpeters each 2 ^s . 8 ^d .	00.05.04	07.09.04
Two corporalls above troopers pay each 5 ^d .	00.00.10	01.03.04
Fiftie troopers the 2 corporalls included each 2 ^s . 3 ^d .	05.12.06	157.10.10
Summe	07.17.08	220.14.08
Major's troop viz.		
Major as Captaine and 2 horses each	00.14.00	19.12.00
Lieutenant 6 ^s . and 2 horses each 2 ^s .	00.10.00	14.00.00
Cornett 5 ^s . and 2 horses each 2 ^s .	00.09.00	12.12.00
Quartermaster 4 ^s . and one horse 2 ^s .	00.06.00	08.08.00
One trumpeter 2 ^s . 8 ^d .	00.02.08	03.14.08
Two corporalls above troopers pay each 5 ^d .	00.00.10	01.03.04
Fiftie troopers (the two corporalls included) each 2 ^s . 3 ^d .	05.12.06	157.10.00
Summe	07.15.00	217.00.00
The pay of foure such troopes more to compleat a Regiment of horse at the same rates and numbers as are particularly mencioned in the Major's troop	31.00.00	868.00.00
In all for one Regiment	47.16.04	1338.17.04

The sources for the above establishments are PRO/SP25/76A pp.78-80 and 107-10. The total cost of a regiment of foot in the first establishment is £45.13s.10d. per day, or £1278 4s. per month. By the time of the second establishment foot regiments had pbeen reduced to eight compenies (from ten) and were assessed at £41 18s. 8d. per day, £1174 2s. 8d. per month. (Figures were also given for regiments of 700 foot at £38 3s. 8d. per day, £1069 2s. 8d. per month).

By the time of the second establishment, the charges of the garrisons had also been somewhat abated: Scilly's charges were now £9 6s. 10d. per day, £261 11s.04d. per month for example. This had apparently been achieved by cutting the pay - not the numbers - of the private soldiers (apparently from 1s. per day to 8d. per day). Similar reductions were made at the other garrisons.

Appendix V/II: Establishment of the Militia of the Majors-General 1656

An Establishment made and concluded upon by his Highness the Lord Protector and Council for the Militia Forces in England and Wales, commencing from the 24th June inclusive, viz...

General Desborrow, Major Generall of the Counties of Cornwall, Devon, Dorsett, Gloucestershire, Somerset, and Wiltshire...

Officers names Qualities and Salaries Cornwall, viz.	per annum	For one year ending 24 June 1656 at 100 private soldiers [per troop]
Officers Military		
William Braddon, Captain	100.00.00)	
Lewtenant	050.00.00)	
Cornett	025.00.00)	
Quartermaster	013.06.08)	
3 Corporalls (above soldiers pay each 2 ^{li})	006.00.00)	0999.13.00
One trumpeter (above soldiers pay)	005.06.04)	
100 soldiers (3 corporalls and one trumpeter included) at 8 ^{li} each	800.00.00)	
Officers Military		
Maio ^r Ceelie, captaine	100.00.00)	
Vivian, Lewtenant	050.00.00)	
Greenwood, Cornett	025.00.00)	
Quartermaster	013.06.08)	0999.13.00
3 Corporalls (above soldiers pay) each 2 ^{li}	005.06.04)	
One trumpeter (above soldiers pay)	005.06.04)	
100 soldiers (3 corporalls & one trumpeter incl) at 8 ^{li} each	800.00.00)	
Officers Civill		
One Clarke to ye Maio ^r Generall & Commissioners	080.00.00)	
Two Messengers at 30 ^{li} each	060.00.00)	0190.00.00
One Dorekeeper	010.00.00)	
Commissioners Contingencies	040.00.00)	
Treasurer at 3 ^d per pound	Total:	2189.06.00
[The charges for the remaining counties are		
Devon		3188.19.00
Dorset		1189.13.00
Somerset		2189.06.00
Wiltshire		2189.06.00
Gloucestershire		2189.06.00
Desborough's salary		0666.13.04]

The total cost of the West Country Militia was accordingly £3,802.9s.4d. per annum, out of the total militia Establishment of £80,067 12s. 4d., which included £400 for the registry in London.=

Civil establishments in Devon, Dorset, and Somerset were the same as for Cornwall. In Devon there were three troops of horse commanded by Sir John Copplestone, Thomas Saunders, and Henry Hatsell, In Dorset, there was one troop commanded by James Dewey, with John Chaffin as lieutenant, John Lea, Cornet, and William Hickman, Quartermaster. In Somerset, there were two troops, captained by John Gorges and John Harrington.

APPENDIX V/3: The Militia Committees in Action, 1659

Warrant of the Dorset Militia Committee, 12 August 1659

"In pursuance of an Act of Parliament Impowering and requiring us to settle the militia in this county [of Dorset] These are to will and require you [Humfrey Weld of East Lulworth, and his brother John] to send in unto us at the signe of the Red Lion in Blandford in the said county fower sufficient horses with Brydles, sadles, postols' (sic), holsters, and swords, and all other furniture uppon the 16th day of this instant August, And also that you send in then and there unto Philip Stansby general Treasurer for the moneyes to be raised in this County by vertue of the Act the summe of eleaven pounds and fflower shillings being one monethes pay for the horsemen you are charged with whereof you are not to faile under the penalty mencioned in the said Act..."

The warrant was signed by William Hussey, Edward Butler, George Pley, Robert Hacker, Edward Thornhull, Francis Devenish, John Lea, Sir John Lea, and Edward Cheek.

Source: DRO/D10/F9